START

COLLECTION NAME:

VALLEJO, MARIANO GUADALUPE

DOCUMENTOS PARA LA HISTORIA DE CALIFORNIA

COLLECTION NUMBER:

C-B 35.

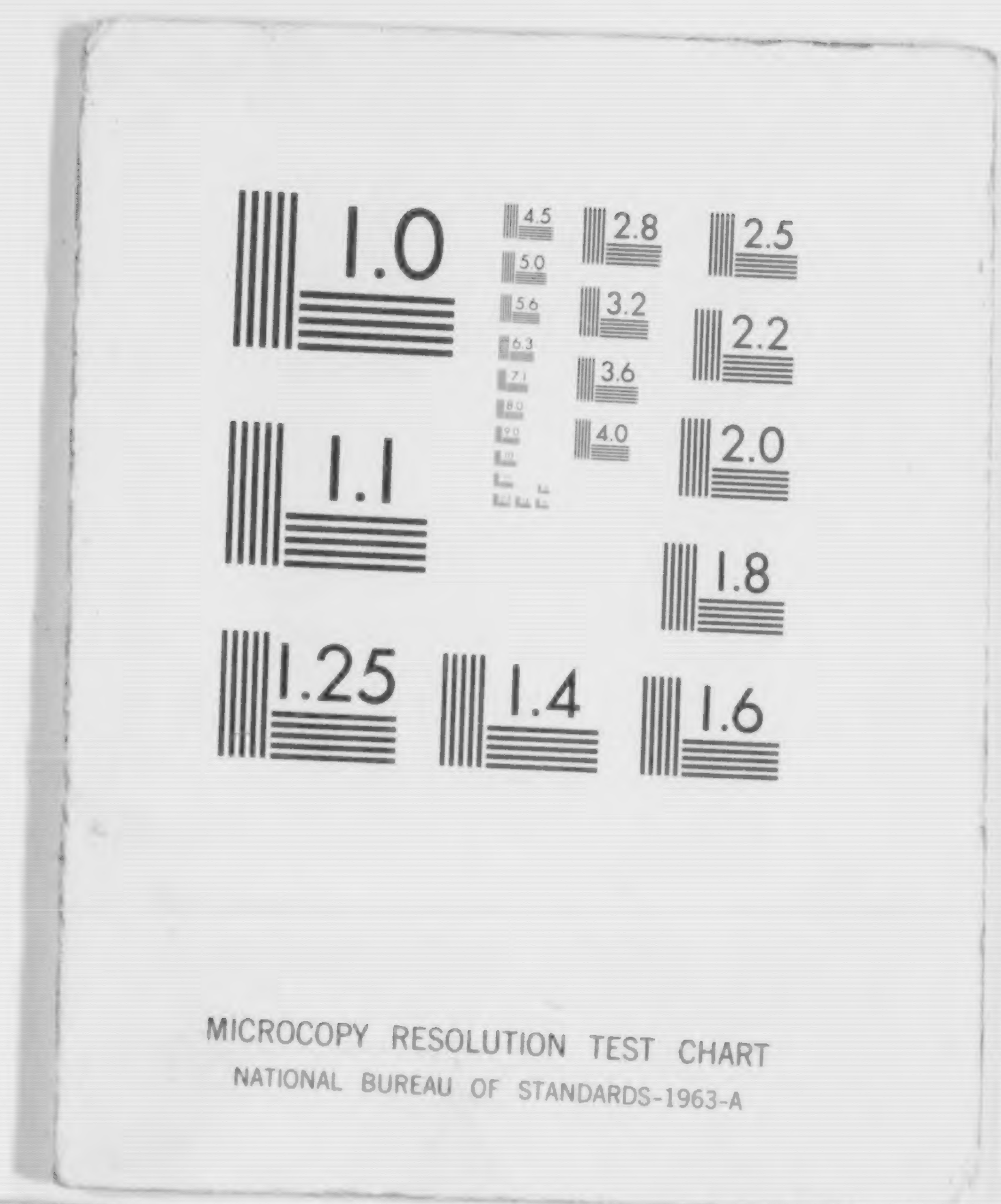
NEGATIVE NUMBER:

BNEG Box 1017:2.

REEL: 1

CONTENTS: 1 — 199.

[SOME NUMBERS ARE MISSING]


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

1848 - Jan 2d

U S Ship Warren
Monterey Bay Jany 2d 1848

Sir -

There is required for this Ship in the Pursers Dept
1000 lbs of Tobacco

Respectfully
Thomas R. Ware
Purser

Appd
Joseph Lanman
Lt Comd & Senior Officer

T. O Larkin Esqr
Naval Storekeeper Monterey

Received from Thomas O Larkin Navy Storekeeper on the above Requisition 985½ pounds Tobacco for which I have signed duplicate receipts or Invoices

Thomas R Ware
Purser

1848 - Jan 2d

San Pedro, Sunday, 2d Jan. 1848.

Capt. Cooper,

3

Dear Sir,

Please send the following articles ashore tomorrow, so that Mr. Alexander can start them up to town early Tuesday morning with his teams: All the empty barrels put on board at Monterey, & the two or three others there are belonging to the brig. Please have the hoops well driven before sending them ashore. — All the canvass bags which came on board at Sta. Barbara, the black leather trunk in the cabin, & the writing case with a canvass cover which stands on the trunk. Please have this last well corded up with some canvass or some of the bags around it. The Copper pump also, which get Mr. Lewis to see packed in the carts so that it will not be injured.

Please send me a note of all you send up. And have the things which will be sent down from the Pueblo stowed so that we can get at those rec'd on board at Sta. Barbara, as those last will require overhauling & repacking when we get on board.

Very Truly Yours &c.

Alex'r G. Abell

-2-

Capt. Cooper
Brig "Elizabeth"
San Pedro

34

3

A G Abell

1848. Jan 8.

Los Angeles, Jan. 8. 1848.

Capt. Cooper,

Dear Sir,

4

I enclose you an order from Señor Ballastero for the launch belonging to his schooner, whenever you want it to take off cargo. Of course the rain has prevented the carts from taking anything down as yet. I hope you will send the articles mentioned in my letter at San Pedro as early as possible, ashore, so that they can be brought up with Mr. Alexander's first carts. Damn the weather. It has deranged all my calculations, & put us back a week already. God knows how much more. Please send a memorandum of all the things you send up, with them. Looks like more rain.

Yours Truly

Alexr. Bell

5

xA

Captain Cooper,

Brig Elizabeth

Sam Pedro,

1848 - Jan. 8.

St. Fransisco January 8th 1848

5

J. R. Cooper Esqr.

Dear Sir I have to inform you that I hold Copies of Invoices of Merchandise Shipped by Messrs Kierul & and Company & Paul Tusson Esqr on the 25th of September 1845 on board the American Schooner Rover under your Command & to you consigned on half proffits for Sale and returns the proceeds of which they have never received and have Consequently authorised me with a power of Attorney to Collect the Same

I beg you will inform me by the return Conveo whether it would not be Convenient for you to Settle the account here - but if not I will Send my Boat on Shore at Monterey on my way to the South where I shall proceed as soon as I have repaired the damages my vessel has sustained in her passage

Remaining Your Obdt Servt

J. Gillespie

6

1848 - Jan 13.

Los Angeles, 13 Jan. 1848.

6

Capt. Cooper,

Dear Sir

Please deliver to the bearer, Mr. Charles the black leather trunk of mine, if you have not already sent it on shore. If you have, please direct Mr. Alexander to give it to him, as he is to bring it up on a pack mule, & I want it much.

There are two or three officers here who wish to take passage up, & if you can accommodate them, I wish you would let me know what price Capt. Thing directed you to charge, or if you have no directions what you will charge. Also there is some freight here that can be got - a few bbls. wine & aguardiente. I have told the owners of it that they must arrange the price with you, as with that I have nothing to do. They will probably send down some as soon as the road will permit. You can send me word, however, how much it will be, & I will let them know.

Please send me any news there may be at San Pedro. Has the "Admittance" sailed? or anything new arrived?

I wish you would be kind enough to have my trunk well wrapped

Mr. Abel

i.e. something to protect it from the rain.

Another thing. I wish you would send my boy, John, up with Charles, if he can bring him any way. Make him pack up his traps and bring with him, as I shall need him all the time I remain here.

Very Truly

Your Obt. Servt

Abel G. Abell

P.S. As soon as the rain ceases, I shall come down to see you, and will be lost in sending you freight, when the road will allow.

A.G.A.

6A

Capt. Cooper,

Brig Elizabeth

San Pedro.

9

C-B 35:7

1848 – Jan 18.

Los Angeles 18. Jan. 1848.

Capt. Coxe—,
Or Chf. Officer Elizabeth,

Per 5 Carts of Mr. Alexander we send you the following —

37 Bbls. Aguardiente, marked A.
16 Hides — —

The bbls. are in good order — Please send receipt by Cota, as Mr. Alexander's Carts do not return here soon —

Capt. Coxe's saddle is also sent down by Mr. Abell.

[illegible] Very Respectfully

J. B. McClurg & Co

[illegible]

P.S. I have also sent to F. Mellus Esq at San Pedro, an order for the hides on board, & if he wants any help in getting them off please get him the loan of the schooner.

Yrs &c

[illegible]

7A

Capt. Cooper

Care Mr. Lewis, Chf. Ofr.

Brig 'Elizabeth'

San Pedro

-11-

1848-Jan 18.

8

18 Jany 1848.

Dear Sir

Please receive from Mr. Callaghan 10 bbls. marked A/O and sign the enclosed B/Lading so that I can get them by return of cart- With best respects I remain

Yours mo. truly
H. Chever

Capt Cooper

-13-

Capt Cooper

Brig Elizabeth

[illegible]

8B

Capt. J. B. R. Cooper,
Brig Elizabeth
San Pedro

14

1848-Jan 19.

Jany the 19 & 20 /48

10

Received from McCurdy & Co on Board the Brig Elizabeth the following articles 60 Bags Beans 41 bbls aguardiente & 33 hides up to this date Jany the 20 /48

Mr Abel

Dr Sir

It is necessary that I should inform that 1 bbl came down there in very Bad order there was some butter or tallow put all around the [illegible] and By some means it got out on the Passage down when it came on Board I found that it had leaked a good deal I have stopt the leak and stowed it amongst the others

I Remain yours
Respectfully
J Wherry

15

Mr. Luis (Mat. Ex.) [illegible]
Recepts per goods a borr[illegible]

Mr. Abese ms a Ail

Puablo los angeles

Vol

16

1848 - Jan 20.

11

Los Angeles, 20. Jan. 1848

Rec^d^ in good order on board Brig Elizabeth, at San Pedro, the following merchandise for J. B. McClurg & Co., for Mumford in San Francisco.

19^th^ Jan. ✓ 31 Bbls. Aguardiente, marked - A

" ✓ 16 Hides

20^th^ " ✓ 60 Bags Beans

" " ✓ 17 Hides

John R. Cooper

.17

Capt. Coopers Rec^t for Mdse
Rec^d on Board Elizabeth

11 A

C-B 35 : 12

1848 - Jan 22.

12

Received on board Brig Elizabeth from Messrs McClurg & Co in good order the following By Manuel Sepulveda's 5 Carts -

5 52 Bags Beans (1 fanega Ea)

5 2 Large hide Bags Beans (4 fanega Ea)

5 15 Hides

F. W. Lewis

January 22 1848

---

Up to this date Received altogether per 15 Carts 48 hides - 112 Bags Beans Containing 1 fanega Ea - 2 Large hide Bags Beans cont'g 4 fanega Ea also - 2 Arrobes Coffee & 4 Arrobes Sugar

Yours &c

F. W. Lewis

To
J. G. Abell Esq

Mr Lewis' Rec[illegible] for Mdse
goods on board Elizabeth 12A

1848-Jan. 24.

Los Angeles, 24. Jan. 1848.

13

Capt. Cooper

or Mr. Lewis,

Brig Elizabeth,

Per Franc° Cota's five carts we send the following goods in good order, to be rec^d on board brig Elizabeth on our acc^t viz—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Hide Bags Beans (3 Fanegas each) | | |
| 2 | do do do (4 do do) | | |
| 3 | Bags Beans (1 Fanega each) | | |
| 4 | Casks Aguardiente (2 bbls. ea) | marked | A. |
| 1 | Bbl. do — | " | A. |
| 2 | Bbls. Angelica | " | C. |
| 1 | Large barrel Olives | " | Olives. |
| 1 | Small do do | " | do. |
| 9 | Bbls. Red wine | " | R. |
| 5 | do White wine | " | W. |
| 8 | Hides | | |

Please send receipt as before, & inform us how much leaked out of the barrel of aguardiente which arrived in bad order by Cota's last carts. It was in good condition when it left here, & probably got a tumble on the road & was tallowed up by him. Let us know how much was lost that it may be charged to him. He has accounted for the missing hide. If any of this lot arrives in bad condition, or any is lost, let us know what & how much.

I have done my utmost to get some flour this afternoon, but cannot. Capt. Smith cannot

13A

let me have any as yet, & Temple's has ~~not~~ not yet come in; tho' it is expected tonight or in the morning. By the first possible opportunity I will send some.

~~[illegible]~~ Yours Very Truly

[illegible] Abell

P.S. Have received your [illegible] [illegible]

20

13B

Capt. Cooper,

or Mr. Lewis, Chf. Offr

Brig Elizabeth

San Pedro

21

1848 - Jan 26.

San Pedro Jany 26th 1848

Mess J B McClurg &c 14

Gentlemen, enclosed you have the recits of the hides and tallow cargo that came down in the five carts there are 6 hides that is not worth $2 the whole, I counted the hides in Santa Babara & saw none eaten up by bugs there I never heard of hides being endangered by bugs from St Babara up to windward Elick says he saw them in St Babara when they come on board the thing is they came on shore in the first load of hides that was discharged from the Brig which they must have come on board here — Inclosed also I send you a copy of a few lines written to Capt King where it appears he has nothing more to doo with the dispatch of you as regards to myself you can send what word you please its all the same to me, I say nothing about flour any further than Mr Alexander lent me one sake & has no more to spare —

Remain yours respectfuly &c

J B R Cooper

22

J.B.R. Coopers letter to
McIlvaing & Co Jany 26/1848 '4A

1848 - Jan 26.

15

Received of Messrs McClurg & Co from Pueblo on Board Brig "Elizabeth" per Francisco Colas five Carts the following

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 3 Hide Bags Beans | 3. Fangas Ea |
| | 2 do do do | 4 " " |
| | 3 Bags do | 1 " " |
| Δ | 4 Casks Aguardiente | 2 Bbls ea |
| ^ | 1 Bbl do | |
| C | 2 Bbls Angelica | |
| Olives | 2 do Olives 1 large & 1 small | |
| R | 9 do Red Wine | |
| W | 5 do White do | |
| | 8 Hides | |

San Pedro Jany 26 1848

John B. R. Cooper

Capt. Cooper's Rec^t
for goods pr Elizabeth 15A

C-B 35 : 16-17

1848 - Jan 30.

Los Angeles, 30 Jan. 1848.

16

Capt. Cooper,

or Mr. Lewis,

We send per F. Cota's five Carts, the following goods which rec^d on board brig Elizabeth. viz -

A. 1 Cask (36 Galls) Aguardiente ✓
A. 8 Bbls. Aguardiente
W. 7 Bbls. White Wine ✓
W.O. 1 Cask (36 Galls) White Wine ✓
R. 8 Bbls. Red Wine ✓
R.O. 1 Bbl. do do ✓
S. 1 Bbl. Spirits Wine ✓
7 Bags Beans ✓
R. 1 Pipe (5 Bbls) Red Wine ✓
{Blued Tacks} 2 Boxes Tacks. ✓
4 Hides ✓

All of which are in good order. We also send for the Elizabeth 3 bbls. Flour, being the first opportunity to send it down.

We shall only have a couple of cart loads more of everything, & shall send down as soon as Cota returns.

Yours Truly,

24

[illegible]

32-37
34
104-24
182.01

91-00
32-37
58-23

1-4-24

57584

24186

19302
18295
911.67

10-29-55
14-25
1048-28
1246-24
8-29-55

12 27

Capt. Cooper 16B

or Mr Lewis Chf Offr.

Brig Elizabeth

San Pedro

1848- Feb 2.

Angeles, 2 Feb. 1848.

19

Capt. Cooper
or Mr. Lewis,

By Juan Gallardo's 2 carts we send the following to be recd on board Elizabeth,

- ✓ ✓ A 1 Large Chest Merchandise —
- ✓ ✓ A 1 Barrel — do
- ✓ C.#1. 1 Box — do
- ✓ ✓ C.#2. 1 Box — do
- ✓ S. 1 Box (to be kept where it can be got at)
- ✓ ✓ 1 Bag Beans
- ✓ ✓ Blind Tacks 1 Box Tacks
- ✓ ✓ 1 Hide
- ✓ F.S. 1 Small Box
- ✓ ✓ 1 Copper Pump
- ✓ 1 Water Jar
- ✓ 1 Loaf Sugar (Stores)
- ✓ 1 Box for Capt. Cooper
- ✓ 1 Cot — ✓ 1 Demijohn — ✓ 3 Bags Sundries —
- ✓ 2 Bundles Bed & Bedding — ✓ 3 Trunks —

These last to be kept where they can be got at handily —

I believe I have got all that you have sent for, & we shall be down ourselves tomorrow. You can give Don Juan a recpt as we shall meet him on the road.

Yours Truly

[illegible]

✓ also A/O 1 Box

28

79

Capt Cooper 19A

or Mr. Lewis Chf. Officer

Brig Elizabeth

San Pedro

1848 - Feb 15.

-30-

San Francisco February 15th 1848

20

Don Juan

Dear Sir you have probably before this Come to the Conclusion that I am quite a negligent agent as I have not forwarded to you the articles which you ordered but let me assure you that by Capt. Phelps is the first opportunity that I have had by him I send you 2 bag 410 lbs flour

1 bag 104 " Coffee

1 bbl Saltpetre there is no pickle pork in the market I should have reserved some of ours for you but on examination I found it was not first rate as it was quite old and rusty I receive from Capt J L Folsom for you one hundred and eighty eight Dollars I have paid all that you owed here, and as you will see by your bill there is something due you yet which I detain here as I learn that you are not at home you can draw on me for the amount or I will forward it to you as you think best, the other articles ~~have~~ I have directed Capt Phelps to deliver your family.

Mr Duncan has not finished your house yet, I have asked him to do so as I could send it but it appears he can't do it yet I shall insist on him to do it as soon as possible

the Mony that I recevid from Capt. Folson was for the lumber sawed last quarter which ended I believe the 1st of December so there will soon be something more Due you from him in order to receive the mony from Folson I had to sign your name to the receipt

No muss up here (Don Juan) I would be glad to see you and I can assure you that a letter would be very acceptable please write me

I Remain dear
Sir
your obt servt
W. R. Bapham

John B R Cooper
Monterey

31

1848
Wm R Buckelew
yerba buena

20

Capt J. B. R. Cooper
Monterey

favored of
San Diego [illegible]

3v

In testimony whereof I have caused the aforementioned deponents to sign their respective names and I have affixed my signature in the Alcaldes Office of this Jurisdiction of Santa Barbara this seventeenth day of February, one thousand eight hundred and forty eight.

John B. R. Cooper Master

Francis McLeur Chief Mate

James Coghlan Seaman

Louis A Willmot Seaman

218

Office of the Alcalde
Jurisdiction of Santa Barbara

I Certify that the foregoing is a true Copy of the original protest deposited in the Archives of this office, in witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature this Seventeenth day of February one thousand eight hundred and forty eight.

Pedro C. Carrillo
Chief Magistrate of Sta Barbara

(L. S.)

1847

1848 - Feb 17.

21 Office of the Alcalde of the Jurisdiction of Santa Barbara

Before me, Pedro C. Carrillo, first Alcalde of the Jurisdiction of Santa Barbara, in the territory of upper California, this day personally appeared, John B. R. Cooper, Master of the Brig Elizabeth of Salem, Mass. U.S.A. together with Francis W. Lewis, chief Officer of said Brig and James Coghlan, and Lewis A. Wilmot Seamen on board and belonging to the said Brig Elizabeth, all of whom being duly sworn, declare and depose as follows.

That on the seventeenth day of December one thousand eight hundred and forty seven, said Brig sailed from the port of Monterey in this territory bound for the lower ports of upper California under the Command of the aforesaid John B. R. Cooper - That at the time of sailing from Monterey, the said Brig was tight, staunch and strong and in all respects well manned and fitted for the Voyage she was about to undertake.

That on the twenty third day of December One thousand eight hundred and forty seven the said Brig arrived at Santa Barbara - That on the twenty ninth day of December said Brig sailed from Santa Barbara for the port of San Pedro in this territory, having been compelled to leave Santa Barbara by a South Easter before taking on board all the Cargo as per contract at Monterey -

That on the thirtieth day of December said brig arrived at San Pedro; and that having finished loading at that place, said Brig sailed from San Pedro on the fifth day of February one thousand eight hundred and forty eight, bound to Santa Barbara, to receive the Cargo which was not taking on board on her way down and that the said brig arrived at Santa Barbara on the eighth of February.

That on the eleventh day of February one thousand eight hundred and forty eight, having finished taking in Cargo as per Contract, the Anchor was weighed at eight o'clock in the afternoon, in a fresh breeze from East South East; and the Brig stood out close hauled on the larboard tack, under courses, jib trysail, both topsails and main top gallant sail the vessel making considerable leeway - at a quarter to nine o'clock of the evening aforesaid finding that the Brig would not clear the reef of rocks off the point; the helm was put down but the wind lulling, the said Brig missed stays

and paid off with her head on shore. The Starboard Anchor was immediately let go, and the sails clewed up. The Brig swung to her anchor but struck heavily with her stern upon the reef of rocks. The surf running high soon drove the Vessel further in shore, and in fifteen minutes after she first struck, she lay with her head in shore, hanging by the stern on the reef about three miles from the port of Santa Barbara.

With some difficulty a Boat was despatched to Santa Barbara asking for assistance which was promptly rendered by the U.S. Garrison. In the mean time two heavy Anchors were got out one on each quarter and the Crew together with about thirty Soldiers from the Barracks clapped on to the hawsers. at eleven o'clock of same night, the wind and sea having steadily increased, both Anchors came home and the Vessel drove further up.

During the night the wind blew heavily from the South East and the Vessel continued to drive in shore upon a sand beach.

On the twelfth day of February at four o'clock A.M. the boats having been stove by the sea, we attempted to make a raft of Spars and to send out Anchors by it. at nine o'clock A.M. an anchor was put upon the raft, but the sea shortly after, sweeping all hands off the raft, the attempt was abandoned.

On the twelfth day of February one thousand eight hundred and forty eight at five o'clock P.M. it was ascertained that the Brig had bilged and that she had five feet water in the hold, and all attempts to safe the Vessel being now useless, we commenced getting on shore everything which we could save from the wreck.

Now therefore, in consideration of the foregoing, said John B. R. Cooper Master of said Brig as aforesaid, in his behalf and in behalf of the Owner or Owners of said Vessel and of her Officers and crew, protests, and by these presents does solemnly protest against winds waves and weather, against seas and Storms; against the Insurer or Insurers of said Brig Elizabeth and against all whom it may in anywise concern, for all loss or losses, damage or damages, already sustained or which may hereafter be sustained, by him the said John B. R. Cooper, his Officers, or Crew, or by the Owner or Owners of said Brig in consequence of the disaster related in the foregoing.

21A



In testimony whereof I have caused the aforementioned deponents to sign their respective names and I have affixed my signature in the Alcaldes Office of this Jurisdiction of Santa Barbara this seventeenth day of February, one thousand eight hundred and forty eight.

John B. R. Cooper Master

21B

Francis Wm Lewis Chief Mate

James Coghlan Seaman

Lewis A Willmot Seaman

Office of the Alcalde
Jurisdiction of Santa Barbara

I Certify that the foregoing is a true Copy of the original protest deposited in the Archives of this office, in witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature this Seventeenth day of February one thousand eight hundred and forty eight

Pedro C. Carrillo
Chief Magistrate of Sta Barbara

847

1848 - Feb 26

Quartermaster's Office
San Francisco Calif.
February 26th 1848.

Sir,

I am informed that you still continue to cut timber on the ranch of Captain Cooper near the Government Saw Mill. You well know that by my agreement with Captain Cooper I have the privilege of cutting all timber on said ranch with the exception of such as is required for the owner's use. At the time I made the contract with Captain Cooper you were neither residing or cutting timber near the mill and after the mill was put there you began at once to cut the trees within a few yards of the Government establishment. This is a serious detriment to the public interests and should the cutting of trees be continued on the farm I shall look upon it as a violation of the spirit of Captain Cooper's contract with the Government, provided the lumber cut is not for Capt. Cooper's own use. I have verbal instructions from Capt. Cooper himself to prevent others from cutting the timber on the ranch except it was for his own use and unless it is at once discontinued I shall consider the owner of the ranch as responsible for damages.

A copy of this letter will be sent to Capt. Cooper.

I am Sir Respectfully
Your ob. Servt.

Mr. Murphy
Corte Madera
California

J. L. Folsom
Capt Asst. Q. Master

36

Captn Cooper letter to me
murphy by Capt Tulson

1848 - Feb. 28

United States Navy Department
To Milton Little Dr.

23

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1848 Feby 28 | To 9 Cords of Firewood for the use of the U. S. Navy Agency in Monterey from the 1st October to this date à 8$ | 72.00 |
| | To 1 box Sperm Candles 32 lb à 1$ | 32.00 |
| | One hundred & four dollars | $104.00 |

Received Monterey 1st March 1848 the sum of one hundred and four dollars in full of the above account from Thos. O. Larkin U. S. Navy Agent.

(Signed in triplicate) Milton Little

37

57.

Milton Little's Bill for Firewood Hauling
from Oct. 1 - 1847 to Feby 28. 1848 - $104.00

23A

Voucher No. 4

1848 - Feb 28.

United States Navy Department
To Milton Little Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1848 Feby. 28 | To 9 loads of Firewood for the use of the U. S. Navy Agency in Monterey from the 1st October 1847 to this date @ 8$ | 72.00 |
| | To 1 box Sperm Candles 32 lb @ 1$ | 32.00 |
| | One hundred and four dollars | $104.00 |

Received Monterey 1st March 1848 of Thos. O. Larkin Esq. the sum of One hundred and four dollars in full of this account.

(Signed in triplicate) Milton Little

38

ilton Little Bill for Firewood
andles Feby 28- 1848 — $ 106.00
[illegible]

C-B 35 : 25

1848-Feb 28.

Monterey Feby 28th 1848

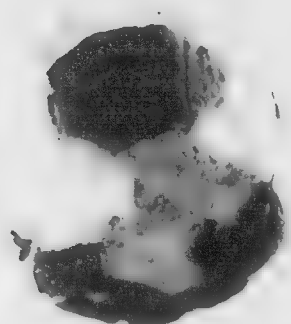
Capt Cooper

Dear Sir

Your letter of the 19th inst. I recd, & I shall hasten down to Santa Barbara with all dispatch to see the wreck of the "Elizabeth" You will not allow any person to take possession or in any matter interfere with her present affairs so far as regards her hull or any thing appertaining thereunto. Capt Phelps will probably show you instructions from Messrs Larkin & Carter but I shall hold you accountable if he should undertake to make any sales of her effects. The Owners of the Elizabeth have nothing to do with her now. She is the property of the Underwriters. & I of course am their only agent, & shall contest my powers if put to that extremity

I am yours truly
Edw A. King

from C. J. King



Capt. J. B. R. Cooper
Santa Barbara

40

1848-Feb 28-

Monterey February 28th 1848

Captain [illegible]

Sir

Herewith you have a copy of an order on you from Captain Edward A. King to deliver the papers &c of the Brig Elizabeth to Capt Varney Agent for the owners of said Brig, from Captain Varney we have received the power under date of January 6th 1848 to act for said owners.

We consider you Captain of the Brig Elizabeth and suppose it to be the best for all concerned that you continue charge of the vessel, advertise the same in Santa Barbara in the name of the owners, underwriters or all whom it may concern, the proceeds of which after paying your expenses you can bring to Monterey. We do not consider that Captain King has any wish or right to do anything in the premises but trust he will assist you.

Respectfully Yours &c.

Thomas O. Larkin

David Carter

Larkin

41

1848 - Feb. 28.

27

Letter 145—

Monterey February 28th 1848

Dear Brother

With this you have a letter from Mr David Carter and myself respecting the Elizabeth of which you were the last Captain. It may be possible that Capt King or others may wish to take charge of the wreck and sell her in the name of all parties concerned, this will not do; first you are the Captain and Agent for the Absent Underwriters, (if she is insured of the truth of which we know nothing,) Second Capt King has no visible property the "Primavera" being I understand mortgaged to him— therefore he is not a responsible person

I hear you have entered protests &c. in Santa Barbara therefore you had I think best proceed the day you receive this to advertise the property in the name of the Owners Underwriters and all whom it may Concern from four to ten days at Public ~~Auction~~ places in Santa Barbara; in the mean time put the property in proper lots and sell the whole for Cash. Should Captain Phelps or Captain Paty wish to purchase I will accept their drafts for which they will repay me

I cannot suppose Capt King will interfere in this business but if he does you will not pay any attention to him. Do not lend him money

When I was in San Francisco I made arrangements with Mr Mellus to take up your debt with the

expectation of purchasing from you your lot in that town. or a part of it as you proposed to me in November

Gen. Vijo received your letter last week. the family are all well. Don Mariano Soberanes. has been there 30 days sick. is recovering. looks however broke up

274

Louis Olivier

1848 - March 3.

# MORTGAGE DEED.

28

Know all Men by these Presents, That I Joaquin Armas of Lahaina Island of Maui Hawaiian Islands for and in consideration of the sum of Eleven hundred twenty six 27/100 dollars, to me in hand this day paid, by John J. Caranave Merchant, of Honolulu Island of Oahu Hawaiian Islands the receipt whereof I hereby confess and acknowledge, have granted, bargained, sold, remised, released, aliened and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said John J. Caranave and to his Executors, administrators and assigns all that certain piece or parcel of land situate at Lahaina, in the Island of Maui, Hawaiian Islands, known and described as follows, viz:

Situated at the South end of the said Town of Lahaina, and known and occupied at this time as the United States Hospital premises, containing more or less subject to accurate survey, and to the final award of the Board of Commissioners to quiet Land Titles.

To have and to hold the said above described premises, together with all and singular the tenements, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging to the said John J. Caranave his Executors, administrators and assigns forever.

These presents are given upon this express condition however, that whereas he the said John J. Caranave has sold to the undersigned the said sum of Eleven hundred twenty six 27/100 dollars worth of Merchandize for which and the interest to accrue thereon

four Promissory notes of concurrent date has been given to which this mortgage is collateral:

Now if I the said Joaquin Armas ———— , My heirs, executors, administrators or assigns shall well and faithfully pay or cause to be paid the sum of Eleven hundred Seventy Six 23/100 dollars —, according to the tenor of the said Notes on or before the 3rd day of April, May, June & July ———, and the interest thereon at ~ ——— then this indenture of mortgage to be void; but in case I or My heirs, executors, administrators or assigns shall not faithfully pay the said sum above expressed or the interest thereon, or any part of the said principal or interest, then I do by these presents authorize the said John J. Cavanavo his Executors administrators or assigns ————

upon due foreclosure and advertisement, to expose to sale, at public auction the premises above described, and out of the proceeds therefrom arising to retain the said sum of Eleven Hundred Seventy Six 23/100 Dollars together with the interest and all the costs of such foreclosure, advertisement and sale, rendering any overplus to me, My heirs, executors, administrators or assigns.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set My hand and seal this 3rd day of March Anno Domini, 1848.

**Executed in presence of** Joaquin Armas

M. Vallory
Witness

Personally appeared before me Joaquin Armas party to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged that he had executed the same for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

John R. Jasper
Registrar of Conveyances

Honolulu Mar 4th 1848.

Je déclare avoir reçu de Monsieur Everett une garantie pour les trois billets qui restent dûs par monsieur Joach. de mon frère [illegible], n'avoir plus rien a exiger de ce dernier.

Honolulu le 6 juin 1848

J. J. Cavanavo



# PALAPALA MORAKI.




E ike auanei na kanaka a pau

ma keia palapala, i keia la ua haawi mai o iloko o lima i i mea hoihoi akuno; oia e hoakaka aku nei, nolaila, ua haawi aku ua hoolimalima, ua kuai, ua haalele, ua kuu aku, ua hoolilo, ua hoopaa loa aku, a ma keia palapala ke haawi nei, me ka hoolimalima, a me ke kuai, a me kahaalele, a me ke kuu aku, a me ka hoolilo, a me ka hoopaa loa no

i kela apana aina e waiho ana ma ma ka Mokupuni o penei ka waiho ana, a me na Mokuna

No

ua aina nei, a me na mea paa a pau maluna, a me na mea e pili mai ana mahope, a me na pono o ia wahi, mau loa aku no ia wahi; penei nae ke ano o ka haawi ana; no ka haawi ana mai o

i oleloia ma ke ano hoomoe, ua haawi aku

i mea hoakaka i ka hookaa ana i aie, a me ka uku hoopanee, a o keia palapala Moraki kekahi mea e haawi pu aku nei; aka, ina hookaa pono aku

a o mau hooilina, me na hooko kauoha, a me na hooponopono waiwai hooilina, a me na waihonai kela e like me ke ano o ke hiki aku i a me ka uku hoopanee, alaila, lilo keia palapala Moraki i mea ole, aka, ina kaa ole aole hoi i na hooilina, a me na hooko kauoha, aole i na hooponopono waiwai hooilina, a me na waihona kela mau dala a me ka uku hoopanee a pau loa, alaila, hiki no ia

284

a me hooilina, a me na hooko kauoha, a me na hooponopono waiwai hooilina, a me na waihona ke hooko i keia, a hoolaha aku i ka lohe, a e kuai kudala i ka aina i oleloia maluna; a noloko mai o ke dala loaa e lawe i kela a me ka uku hoopanee, a me ke poho i ka hooko ana, hoolaha ana i ka lohe, a me ke kuai ana. a e hoihoi mai i ke koena , a me mau hooilina, hooko kauoha, hooponopono waiwai hooilina, a waihona paha.

No ka oiaio o keia ua kakau inoa a ua kau no hoi i ko'u sila i keia la o 18 .

Ua hanaia imua o

47

1848 - March 17.

= Copy =

Dr. Owners of Brig Elizabeth Jr. a/c Current with J. B. R. Cooper Master Cr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| To Amount pd Cartage from Wreck to Santa Barbara | 33 | 25 | | |
| J. B. McClung &c for Cartage Boat Repairs | 19 | 75 | | |
| extra Labor on the Wreck in town | 40 | 00 | | |
| Provisions for Seamen | 5 | 00 | | |
| 1 Bullock & Bread for Seamen | 16 | 00 | | |
| 1 Cart Load Fire Wood | 1 | 50 | | |
| 200 lbs Bread | 12 | 00 | | |
| 200 lbs Sugar | 26 | 00 | | |
| 1 Bullock | 5 | 00 | | |
| House Rent after the Wreck for Crew | 14 | 00 | | |
| Antonio's Bill of Sundries for Crew | 6 | 69 | | |
| John Wilsons bill of Storage | 29 | 00 | | |
| J. W. Lewis 1st Officer 2 Mo 8 days pay @ 35$ pr mo | 79 | 35 | | |
| Antonio 2d " " " " " @ 20 " | 45 | 34 | | |
| 10 Seamen as pr Roll | 340 | 00 | | |
| J. Jackson Steward his pay | 42 | 00 | | |
| Heald's his fee for making Protests | 15 | 00 | | |
| Custom House fees | 27 | 75 | 827 | 63 |
| To Amount of my Services from Dec 17/47 to | | | | |
| March 17/48 @ 100$ pr mo as Master | | | 300 | 00 |
| | | | $1127 | 63 |
| 1848 March — To Amount due me as per Acct Current | | | 234 | 98 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| By Amount Received for Wreck of Elizabeth as | | | | |
| per Sale at Auction | 105 | 00 | | |
| Less Auction Commissions of Sale | 5 | 00 | 100 | 00 |
| By Amt Recd from John Wilson being the | | | | |
| proceeds of Sale of Effects of the Elizabeth | | | | |
| at Auction March 11th 1848 | 834 | 37 | | |
| Less Auction Commissions of Sale | 41 | 72 | 792 | 65 |
| Amount to Balance | | | 234 | 98 |
| | | | $1127 | 63 |

E. E. & O. E. Santa Barbara Upper California
March 17th 1848

Signed John B. R. Cooper

Copy of Account Current
with the Owners of the Brig
Elizabeth March 17/48

29A

C. 13 35 : 30

1848 - March 18.

30

Quarter Masters Office
U. San Francisco Cal. fa.
March 18th 1848.

Sir

I have ascertained from various Sources that Mr. Murphy who lives on your Ranch at the Corte Madiera, is cutting lumber for Sale on the Lands nearest the public Mill — He told me the lumber cut heretofore was for your use, but since that time he has sold it in this place, and I am told on his private account.

A few days since I sent him the letter of which the within is a copy. He came to me and said the lumber he was cutting was for you — fencing stuff and Building timber.

Two days since, he stated to the man in charge of the mill that he should continue to cut lumber for sale, and my agent Mr. A. J. Grayson, was present and herd the conversation.

I think this is contrary to both the Spirit and the Letter of our Contract for Sawing Lumber for the use of the Government, and since Mr. Murphy appears disposed to make himself troublesome, I shall seriously object to his cutting timber at all on the place, unless it is exclusively for your use. If he continues to act as he is now doing to the prejudice of the public interests, I shall be under the necessity of falling back upon the Mexican Law, which will allow me the use of such lumber as the Government may require free of charge. I have a correct account of all the lumber cut up to this time for Government use, and have made one payment to Mr. Basham — as your agent. — No further payment will be made, however, so long as

50

Mr. Murphy continues to disregard the existing contract between us.

I am Sir Very Respectfully
Your mo. obt. Servt.

Jno Cooper Esqr.
Monterey
California

J. L. Folsom
Capt. & Asst. Q.M. U.S.A.

30A

[illegible] Folsom Letter
to J B Cooper

1848 - March 18.

San Francisco. March 18. 1848

Capt. J. B. R. Cooper.

Dear Sir.

Enclosed I send you a copy of a communication between Capt. Folsom Asst. Quarter Master and Mr James Murphy, likewise a letter addressed to you upon the subject of Mr Murphy's cutting timber in the immediate vicinity of Govmt. Saw Mill thereby violating the contract between Capt. Folsom & yourself: on seeing the above communications referred to, and upon the advice of your friends I addressed him a letter, a copy of which is also enclosed.

It appears that Mr Murphy's intrusion was about to cause a difficulty between Capt. Folsom and yourself, which if not stopped would have resulted in quite serious loss to you, as Capt. Folsom positively asserted that if Mr Murphy continued to intrude upon the Govmt. Saw Mills that he would claim damages, unless the timber cut was for your own use, which it appears was not the case, as he has been shipping it to this place and selling it. Capt. Folsom tells me that the supposition is, Mr Murphy has cut and caused to be cut something near One Hundred Thousand feet of Lumber & Shingles on your farm, & furthermore, that Mr Murphy has wasted your timber very much, as he did not work up any but the best that could be found in the forest.

I hope I have not incurred your displeasure in assuming the responsibility I have: I should have written you first, but the delay in getting your an=

-swer, would have been attended with much loss to you and
of considerable damage to Capt. Wilson: the fact is, that
if Mr Murphy and other intruders are not put a stop to
in a very short time, your timber will all be gone, without
your receiving any remuneration whatever for it.

I remain
Dear Sir
Your Obt Servt
William R Ba[illegible]

314

1848 - March 18.

San Francisco March 18 1848

32

Mr James Murphy

Sir

I have this day received a Communication from Capt. Folsom asst. Quartermaster of this place informing me that You are cutting timber on my farm called the Corte Madera thereby Violating a Contract that I have made with him granting the Govt exclusive right of cutting on the said farm of the Corte Madera Always excepting any timber that I may wish to cut for my own use

Capt Folsom also States in his letter that his agent Mr Grayson heard you tell the man who is incharge of the Govt Saw Mill that you Should Continue to cut timber on my farm I must therefore forbid Your continuance of any Such cutting or felling trees on my farm as You are not authorised by me to do so and Should You Continue to do so I Shall take legal Steps to recover the highest damages the law will allow

I remain Sir Your obt Servt
John B R Cooper
By W. S. Bapham

Capt. Folsom's letters

32A

C.B 35 : 33

Dr. Sundry Account of Brig Elizabeth ... Account with ... J. B. R. Cooper Master Cr.

1848 – March 17

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To | Amt pd [illegible] for [illegible] | $ | 53 [illegible] |
| do | J B [illegible] for [illegible] of same and repairing Boat | | 19 75 |
| do | [illegible] taken on the [illegible] and in town | | 90 – |
| do | for provision for seamen | | 5 – |
| do | 1 Bullock 1 Bread for seamen | | 16 – |
| do | 1 [illegible] | do | 1 50 |
| do | 300 lb Bread | do | 12 |
| do | 200 lb Sugar | do | 26 |
| do | 1 Bullock | do | 3 |
| do | [illegible] for [illegible] | | 14 |
| do | Antonio's Bill [illegible] | | 6 69 |
| do | Jn. Wilson's Bill [illegible] | | 29 |
| do | [illegible] 1st Officer [illegible] | | 79 35 |
| do | Antonio 2nd do. [illegible] 30 | | 43 34 |
| do | 10 Seamen per receipts | | 340 |
| do | J. B. R. Cooper on acct of his wages from Dec. 17/47 to March 17/48 at 100 $ per Mo. – leaving a balance of $193.00 | | 107 00 |
| do | pd the [illegible] for [illegible] Protest | | 15 |
| do | pd Custom House fees | | 27 75 |
| do | pd [illegible] | | |
| | | $ | 892 65 |
| | | | 8934 [illegible] |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| By | Amt Recd for [illegible] of Elizabeth at Auction | $ 105. | |
| | Less Amt Auct. Commiss | 5. | $ 100 – |
| By | Amt recd from Jn. Wilson being nett proceeds of Sale of Effects of Elizabeth at Auction March 11th | 834.37 / 41.72 | 792 65 |
| By | [illegible] | | 42 [illegible] |
| | | | $ 892 65 |
| | | | $ 934 [illegible] |

E & O E

[illegible] March 17th 1848 John B. R. Cooper

[illegible]

55

56

[illegible] of Elizabeth

33*

R. L. Childs & Larkin Mar. 18, 1848

Item 34 - part of item 65 in C-13 42

1848- March 31.

35

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Amt brot forward | $ | 89.13 |
| [illegible] 2. | To hauling | 1 | Load Shingles | | 0.50 |
| 3. | " " | 5 | Loads Adobies | ✓ | 3.12 |
| | " " | 4 | " from the back of Coles | ✓ | 2.00 |
| | " " | 2 | " Shingles | ✓ | 1.25 |
| 4 | " " | 6 | " Adobies | ✓ | 3.00 |
| | " " | 1 | " Shingles | ✓ | 0.50 |
| 7 | " " | 3 | " Adobies | ✓ | 1.50 |
| | " | 1 | " Shingles | | 0.50 |
| 8 | " " | 1 | " Plank | ✓ | 0.75 |
| 9 | " " | 1 | " Joice | ✓ | 0.75 |
| 21 | " " | 1 | " | | 0.75 |
| | " " | 1 | " from Lees | ✓ | 0.75 |
| | " " | 3 | " Sand | | 2.25 |
| | " " | 1 | " Do | | 1.00 |
| 23 | " " | 1 | " Do | | 1.50 |
| 24 | " " | 1 | " Tile | | 0.75 |
| | " " | 1 | " Adobies | ✓ | 0.50 |
| 25 | " " | 1 | " Plank | | 0.75 |
| | | 2 | " Adobies | ✓ | 1.00 |
| 27 | " " | 2 | " Tile | | 1.50 |
| | " " | 4 | " Adobies | | 3.00 |
| | " " | 3 | " Do | | 1.50 |
| 30 | " " | 2 | " Tile | | 1.50 |
| | " " | 2 | " Adobies | | 1.00 |
| | " " | 1 | " Joice | | 0.75 |
| Oct 1 | " " | 1 | " Tile | | 0.75 |
| | " " | 3 | " Adobies | | 1.50 |
| 5 | " " | 5 | " Tile | | 3.75 |
| | | 2 | " Tile | ✓ | 1.50 |
| 9 | " " | 15 | " Lumber | | 11.25 |
| | " " | 8 | " from the Ball | ✓ | 6.00 |
| 12 | " " | 1 | " Lumber | ✓ | 0.75 |
| 14 | " " | 1 | " Barrels | | 0.75 |
| | | | | $ | 147.75 |



| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Amt brot forward | $ | 147.75 |
| Oct. 14. | 1 | Cask of Bread | | 0.75 |
| 18. | 1 | Load of Lumber | | 0.75 |
| 20 | 6 | " Shingles | | 4.00 |
| | 1 | " Lumber | | 0.75 |
| 21 | 6 | " Do | | 3.50 |
| 22 | 50 | Loads of Logs & Lumber from the Beach | | 16.00 |
| | 100 | Adobies from Garners | | 1.50 |
| 23 | 28 | Saw Stocks | | 14.00 |
| 24. | 1 | Load of Lumber | | 0.50 |
| | 1 | " of Gravel | | 1.00 |
| 28 | 2 | " of Sand | ✓ | 1.50 |
| | 2 | " | ✓ | 1.50 |
| 29 | 1 | " of Lumber | | 0.75 |
| 30 | 1 | " of Dirt | | 0.75 |
| Nov 1 | 2 | " Barrels | | 1.50 |
| 3 | 3 | " Dirt | ✓ | 2.25 |
| | 1 | " of Flour (1 Bbl) | | 0.25 |
| 5 | 1 | " Hay | | 6.00 |
| | 1 | " Bundle of Goods | | 0.25 |
| 9 | 1 | " Barrel of Apples | | 0.25 |
| 10 | 1 | Part of a Load | | 0.25 |
| 11. | 1 | Load of Sand | | 0.75 |
| 12 | 19 | Loads Dirt | | 9.50 |
| | | To fixing of Corner Rock | | 3.50 |
| 17 | | " Hauling 1 Load Dirt | | 0.75 |
| | | " " 1 Load Plank | | 0.50 |
| 19 | | " " 1 " Dirt | | 0.75 |
| | | " " 1 " Plank | | 0.75 |
| 23 | | " " 1 " Do to Coral | | 0.50 |
| 24 | | " " 5 Do Lumber | | 3.50 |
| 29 | | " " 2 Do Plank | | 1.50 |
| Dec 1 | | " " 2 Do Lumber | | 1.25 |
| | | | $ | 229.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1847 | Amt. brot forward | $ 329.00 |
| Decr 5. | To 5 Loads of Shingles | 2.50 |
| | Lumber hauled to the Hill | 0.75 |
| 6 | " Hauling of Shingles | 1.00 |
| | " " " Lumber | 5.00 |
| | " " " Do | 5.50 |
| 7 | " " " Shingles | 2.00 |
| 8 | " " " Plank | 6.00 |
| 9 | " " 4 Loads on the Hill | 3.00 |
| | " " 1 " Dirt to Coral | 0.50 |
| | " " 6 " Lumber upon the Hill | 4.25 |
| 11 | " " 4 " Do | 3.00 |
| 16 | " " 5 " Do by Hamilton | 3.75 |
| 21 | " " 3 " Do up Hill | 2.25 |
| | " 6756 Brick and Laying the same | 140.00 |
| | | $ 408.50 |
| | To ½ of Wrights bill of hauling | 11.75 |
| 1848 | | |
| Feby 3 | " 2 Loads to Dry Hill 1.00 | |
| 15 | " 1000 feet hauled from Trotters 10.00 | |
| 18 | " 1 Loads 0.75 | |
| 22 | " 1 " on the hill 0.75 | |
| 23 | " 1 " from the Saw Pit 0.75 | |
| 24 | " 4 " on the hill 3.00 | 16.25 |
| | | $ 436.50 |
| | " H Mellus bill | 11.00 |
| | | $ 437 50 |

Received payment

Received Pay
March 31 1848
G. D. Dickenson



Thomas O. Larkin
To G. D. Dickenson Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1847. | To hauling Bed do | $ 0.50 |
| | " " Keg of Nails & paper | 0.50 |
| | " " 2 Loads of Joice | 1.50 |
| | " " 1 Stove | 0.75 |
| | " " 1 Do from Rashons | 0.50 |
| | " " 2 Loads " the ~~Wharf~~ "Quarry" | 3.00 |
| | " " 6 " " " Do | 9.00 |
| | " " 8 " " (Mrs Castros) | 4.00 |
| | " " 4 " by Paleson | 2.00 |
| | " " 2 " of Lumber | 1.50 |
| | " " 4 " from the Custom-house | 3.00 |
| | " " 24 " of Stone to New House Coral | 32.50 |
| July 7 | " " 1 Load Rock | 0.75 |
| 11 | " " 1 " Do | 0.50 |
| 17 | " " 2 " Do | 1.00 |
| | " " 1 " Dirt | 1.00 |
| 19 | " " Cash paid Capt Hull | 4.00 |
| 20 | " " 2 Loads Dirt | 2.00 |
| | " " 1 Do from Tinsman | 0.75 |
| Augt 25 | " " 4 Do of Gravel | 4.00 |
| | " " 1 Do Joice | 0.75 |
| 26 | " " 1 Do Do | 0.75 |
| 28 | " " 1 Do Shingles | 0.75 |
| | " " 1 Do Dirt | 1.00 |
| " 30 | " " 2 Do Adobies | 1.50 |
| | " " 2 Do Sand | 1.50 |
| | " " part of a Load | 0.50 |
| Sept 1 | " " 4 Loads of Adobies | 2.50 |
| | " " 1 Load | 0.50 |
| 2 | " " 9 Loads Adobies | 5.63 |
| | " " Castros | 1.00 |
| | | $ 89.13 |

354

C.B 35: 36

1848 - Ap. 1st

34

Mr Wm Coles

To W. Armas — Dr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jany | 20th | To | 2 Yds panchu Cloth | $6.— |
| " | " | " | 1 Guayaquil hat | 4.— |
| Feby | 7th | " | 9 Yds Blk Satin 2/ | 18.— |
| " | 14 | " | 2 panama hats @ $3½ | 7.— |
| " | 15 | " | 1 Jacket | 15. |
| " | 24 | " | 2 Cravats | 5. |
| " | " | " | Cash | 16. |
| Mch | 1 | " | Cash | 40. |
| " | 10 | " | 1 Saddle & bridle | 25. |
| " | " | " | 1 Martingale | 1.50 |
| " | " | " | 1 Saddle | 20. |
| " | " | " | 1 Bridle | 3. |
| " | " | " | 1 Martingale | 1.50 |
| " | 11 | " | 1 lb Tobacco | 38 |
| " | 31 | " | Cash | Oz 27.83 |
| | | | | $190.21 |
| " | 28 | " | Cash to José Cardinal | 26. |
| " | " | " | do do | 18. |
| " | " | " | Amt due on Coats | 68.21 |
| " | " | " | 400 Yds Br. Cotton @ 12c | 4[illegible]. |
| " | " | " | Cash | 37.— |
| " | " | " | 510 ft Lumber @ 6d | 30.60 |
| " | " | " | 2 Cloth Coats (lost in Camino) | 45 |
| | | | Amt Carried fwd | $467.02 |

Amt Brot up $467.02

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| March 15 | D° | 1 parasol (in case) | | 12.— |
| " " | " | 1 pr pants | | 15.— |
| " " | " | 4 vests | | 13.— |
| " " | " | 1 coat | | 3.— |
| " " | " | 2 pr Marseilles trousers | | 8.— |
| " " | " | 1 Buff Casimere vest | | 7.— |
| | | | | $527.02 |

Cr.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| By | 1 clock | $8.— | | |
| " | 1 Jacket | 8.— | | |
| " | 1 Lamp astral | 6. | | |
| " | 1 Settee chair | 6. | | |
| " | Share in Book case | 5.— | | 33.— |
| | | Balance due | | $494.02 |

Lahaina April 1st 1848

a/c imp. H. Soles.

1848 Ap 7.

37

Lahaina April 7th 1848

This is to Certify that I the undersigned does hereby deliver unto V. Armas, his heirs or assigns the following Articles, my lawful property, for value received. — To wit —

Fourteen head Cattle Mkd. @ 14$ pr head —
Horses at Owhyhee say at $150. for all —

Witness

Wm H. Coles

G. D. Lemoine

my Bill Sale
my W. H Coles—
"
37A

C-B 35 : 38

-1848- Ap 16.

Rancho De st Meguil Ap th 16 1848

Cap Cooper

Sir i hav taking the opertunity
to wright to you hoping that you air
in good helth and your famely Leaving
us the same way all but my hand but i hav
Beain unwell for this som 4 monts but hame
beter nowe and nowe sir i wont you to
Come up hair next month if you please
for i hav got somthing for you to Locke
at that will please you to the harte i have
it in oparation By the time that you Come
if you Come next month and that is a
model of wat you wont at your farme
i shall have one of the best Concerns that
you have seain in Califorinay and i wont you
to traid that peice of Land in the Batom
and i will put you hap a sawe mill that
will sawe with pit and sircler sawe &
ram you a pair of mill stones that will
grind all that you Can sowe and i will doe
all that Lays in my power to put you
on your feat again for you have had

65

N B say nathing to aney Boddy about it tel you see thos

plenty of Bad Luck as well as my selfe
But i hope that it will turne nowe for
i have in the time that i Cunted not
worke pland not i tell you and shall
hav it in Oparation By next month
i shauld hav sawe and all going but
the poket wont a lowe it tell i Can
git the neat ground to rise the
mind to git sons for i shant goe twist
oney more the mill at your place will
Be the Least expense that you Cane
d [illegible] amagen as for iorn and other
Expenses as you was at Before all i want
is some spike and the gugens and the
Cranks for the sawe i shauld thinks
that By puting the pit saw first and
then a surcular sawe to rip out at you
Breake the Logs downe with the pit saw
i shauld Like you to Come heair for if
you think on it i Can have all redy By the
rains i will guarantee making a dame that
will stand But not halfe the hite as you had
Before and for consideration of the peace of ground
that we mentions and your puting the irons in i will
Doe all the rest so no morat prent Wm m West

66

e-6 35 : 39

1848. Ap. 24.

Monterey Ap. 24 1848.

Capt. Cooper Dr.

To Jno. Tierney

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1844 July 17th | Bal. due from the last acct. | $16.0 |
| — | Glazing Windows and sundries | 2.7 |
| 28th | Jobing, Repairing a door over the ladder | 1.4 |
| 1845 May 23. | Repairing a gate at the back | 1.2 |
| — | Do. 1 Trunk | 1.0 |
| — | 2 Turned Rules | 1.4 |
| June 26. | Repairing looking glasses &c. | 1.4 |
| — | Glass case | 20.0 |
| — | Petitioning of a small room on the upper floor | 9.0 |
| — | Putting up a bedstead and Boards for bottom | 2.4 |
| | A picture Frame with glass | 3.6 |
| July 16. | Glazing | 0.6 |
| August 27. | 1 Child's Chair | 3.6 |
| Sept. 25 | Glazing | 0.4 |
| Oct. 15 | 1 large packing case | 2.0 |
| 1846. Jany. 6 | Putting in Glass | 0.6 |
| March 10. | Repairing a Wheelbarrow | 3.4 |
| Ap. 2d | Do. Chairs | 1.4 |
| June 5th | Putting on a lock, battings on a bedstead | 2.4 |
| — 20th | a Stool | 1.4 |
| — 27th | Battings for the Roofs of 2 Bedsteads, and Bottom of 1. | 3.2 |
| July 23d | Cloth petition in the parlour | 8.0 |
| Sept. 13th | A small bedstead, finding Cedar | 34.0 |
| | | $122.7 |

67

Mr Jerome's Bill

C-B 35: 40

1848 - Ap 24.

40

J. Thomas Esqr

To D. W. Chandler, Dr

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1847 | | | |
| July 2 | To | [illegible] drawers in [illegible] House | $ 1,30 |
| 22 | " | 1 Cream Color Horse | 60.— |
| " | " | 1 Qr Bill Paper | ,50 |
| Sept 7 | " | 14 weeks Horse keeping | 14.— |
| Aug 31 | " | 1 Butcher Knife | 1.— |
| Sept 7 | " | 2 Horses | 120.— |
| 20 | " | 1 Watch glass | 1.— |
| 27 | " | Set Knives | 7,46 |
| Oct 18 | " | 1 Pick axe | 4.— |
| Dec. 9 | " | Order on A. Cattalena | 15.60 |
| 20 | " | 1 qr Bill Paper | ,50 |
| 1848 Feb. 28 | " | Nett proceeds of [illegible] head of Cattle | 1519.64 |
| | " | Bal. due on rent of Slaughter Houses | 6,25 |
| | " | Nett proceeds of 38 head of Cattle | [illegible]40.52 |
| | " | Joseph Francis Note | 31.15 |
| | " | 1 [illegible] Cow | 25.— |
| | " | Note of June 23/47 given up | [illegible]0.— |
| | | | $ 299[illegible].15 |

Recd. Payt.

[illegible], Maui, April 24/48 } D. W. Chandler

68

D. W. Chandler's
Bill

Oct 14th 9 #40

1848. Apr. 25.
[illegible]

U.S. Ship Preble
Monterey April 5th 1848

Sir

The following is required for the use of this Ship in the Gunners Department;

Viz

Three Barrels Charcoal

To Commander James Glynn
Commanding U.S. Ship Preble

Very Respectfully Your Obt Servt

Henry Ward
Act Gunner

Appd
James Glynn
Commander

69

18[illegible]6)
41A

1848 - May 5.

Honolulu May 5. 1848.

p Euphemia

42

Mr. Thos. O. Larkin

Dear Sir

I arrived here about two months since, having left the U.S. for the purpose of closing the business entirely of the late firms of C Brewer & Co as well as that of Peirce & Brewer. — Among the open accounts in the Books of Peirce & Brewer, there is a balance of account due them from you, of $70.89/100, which you would much oblige us by sending the amount, or paying the same over to Capt. Makee on our account.

I trust you will no longer delay sending us the amount due, as we are anxious that a final settlement of the affairs of that firm should be made.

Respectfully

Yr. Obdt. Servt.

Charles Brewer
for himself and
Henry. A. Peirce.

P.S. I shall remain here until November next.

70

Letter from
Charles Brewer
May 5th 1848

R2R

C-B 35 ; 43

1848- May 8.

St Barbara 8 May 1848

43

Dear
Cooper

I receved your letter a Short time ago when I was in the Poiblo and was hapay to see you had got saif back to your famlay & I hope you will think of goin to sea no more I Supose you have heird of our ould friend Capt Snooks dath long befor this he deyed varray sudin so you see ould man we most take care of our-selves heir than is no nuews onlay evray parson goin out to than farms. My Wife & famly laft heir for the Farm last Monday Six days ago So heir I am all alone I have got to wait heir until Mr McKinley returns from the Poblio so god nows when that will be I will also have to make a nother trip to St Francisco & Mountery but whider by land or see I due not no as yet so you see than ceep me

however as the Spanish gois pasiance
Mr Scott & my Self has begun to settl
our account & I think will be abil
to sattel tham without aney trubil
I have sent your trunk 2 Barrel
of wine your hat my wife take
out to the farm with her thinking
that the vassil would tuch in than
however shee gois direct to mounter
but I will send it by the first
opportunity. I refair you to Capt
Phelps for all the news in this pla

hoping to hear or see you suine
I remin your to command
John Wilson

43A

72

1848 - May 10.

San Francisco May 10th 1848

Mr J. L. K. Cooper

Dear Sir

Yours of the 4th inst is receive As it regard Mr Murphy Conduct Since he received your positive orders I can Say that he promised me not to Cut nether Distirb any timber on the Corte Madera Which promice I suppose he has Complyed with as there has no Complaints been entered I will pay Mr Hyde the amount of your order there is Something more due you from the Government for the quarter ending April 7th Which I will get from Capt Folsom in a few days. Your house is not quite finished yet but I hope to have it done this week I think Capt Folsom will take it the bearer of this is in great haste so that I have not time to write you fully but by the next mail I will be able to give a full account. According to your instructions I gave Mr Gliddon the accounts which you left with me to Collect I asked him about it he told me that he had not Collected it and further more that he had lost the account

So you had better send me another one which I will have attended to

I Remain dear Sir

in haste

Your obt servt

W R Bapham

441

Capt J B R Cooper
Monterey

Politeness of
Mr Griswold

4 4 B

75

Wm. R. Basham
1848

1848 - May 13.

San Francisco May 13/48

Capt John Cooper

Sir

I have retten to or three times in reletion to the boad, you prommisd to geat me buth have received no answer. please lat me know of you have been able to geat one, or knot. I am ware mutch in want of a boad to transport may produsi to markot. as woll as in the Salmon time. please derect your answer to care of Capt J Sutter, bay so daing you wil oblige

Your Respectfully
Servant
William Knight

Mr Wm Knight
1838

Capt John Cooper
Monteray

427

77

1848 – May 13.

Edinburgh May 13th 1848

146

Dear Uncle

I take it upon me to write to you for the Love and kindness you have shown to my Dear Grandmother and me the last Letter We received from You was in (June 10th 1846) My Grandmother is very distressed at not hearing from You She is getting frail and can neither work nor want Finlay has done everything in His power to wrong me He drew 2 years rents of the property and also incurred a £100. of Debt on it which distressed us very much though you allowed Grandmother to get your share and though Finlay saw the Letter He would not allow Her to get anything because she could not produce the Mandate it was the least He could have done to have given Her what would have kept Her comfortable as He has plenty if Finlay said He was coming out to you Dont believe Him as He wishes to Deceive you He has no intention of going out He has taken a lease of a place for 12 years He intends to Have a very extensive business In the baking trade he is getting 4 ovens put in Order at present. The company that Peter and Him was with has Disagreed amongst themselves on His account and every one has taken a Different piece. Peters share in the baking company has accumulated to the enormous sum of £850 besides the property that was in the shop it is very hard to think Finlay will not give Her a farthing although you allowed Her to get your share of it My Dear Uncle as my Grandmother

Has never received the letters with the navy bills if you would send
The date of them till we see if we can recover any of the money
as it would assist us greatly and how they were sent for we still
Think that they had come to Stirling and if you would be so
good as to send another Mandate Whatever my Grandmother gets
She will be very thankful of it Dear Uncle let us know how my Aunt is
And if I have got a little cousin yet send A lock of your hair to me
and I will keep it remembrance of you As you said you had
Bought 2 estates let us know the name of the place where you reside
Uncle Wilson is dead and Aunt joins with us in sending Her
kind love to you She hopes you will remember your Mother an if
You get letters from Finlay to pay no attention to them as She
Knows Him better than you do Dear uncle nothing in this world
Would give my Grandmother and I so much pleasure as to see you
I wish I was beside you for I think I would not only have an
kind Uncle but a loving Father. God has given us a great promise
The strangers shield the widows ~~hope~~ stay The orphans help is he.
Love bears so much much she believes and still she hopes the best
Love meekly suffers many a wrong though sore with hardship prest
My Grandmother never received but the one £20 and it was dated
March 24th 1842 May you live a long and happy time and may your



Business be great and prosperous and may the blessing of God be
with you and yours all the days of your live
You have your Mothers blessing and mine and may you have that
One which is above all others No more at present but remain your
ever affectionate Niece

Catherine Mackinlay.

P.S. Mary Wilson your cousin is married to a Miner of the
Name of Campbell and ~~he~~ if you would give him any
encouragement to come out ~~he~~ says if there is an acre or 2 of mineral
of Copper or lead on your ground it would be worth more than your whole estate
Their is a Gentleman sold a mineral of 40 acres and he got £30,000
for it and it was only Iron stone William Campbell is a man
you could depend upon. as we are leaving Edinburgh

Direct to Catherine Mackinlay foot of St. Mary Wynd
Stirling Scotland

46B

1848 - May 15

San Francisco May 15 1848

Capt J B R Cooper

Dear Sir

by Mr Griswold I wrote you a hasty line promising by this mail to give you a more satisfactory account of your business which I am sorry to say I cannot do in consequence of Capt Folsoms not having received his accounts from the saw mill but as soon as I can get it I will let you know Mr Knight informs me that you was to let him have a boat which he says I was to deliver him I suppose you have refference to the boat which Mr Thompson borrowed of you last summer which boat Mr Howard loaned to Capt Veldin when in the Julia who let her get a drift She has not been heard of since Mr Howard has written Capt Veldin requesting him him to send the value of the boat up from Mazatlan which

Wm R. [illegible] Esq
[illegible]

Which I suppose he will do perhaps
you had better write Mr Knight a line
informing him of the Circumstances
there is quite an exsite ment in San
Francisco inreffarence to a gold
Mine which has been discovered on
Sacramento Several of our Citizens
have left of there former ocupation
and gone insearch of the precious
Mettles I wish them success

I remain dear Sir
Yours truly
W R Basham

47 A

83

Wm R. Bispham Esq.

Capt J B R Cooper

Monterey

84

C-B 35 ; 48

1848 - May 15.

Monterey May 15th/1848

The Jury called by the Alcalde of this town in the case of Ship Sterling vs Don Rafael Gonzales, having decided that the said Gonzales is not indebted to the said Ship, I hereby relinquish all further claims against him on account of said Ship.

Wm. D. Phelps
Agent.

81

1848 - May 15.   -85-   47

Señor Don Juan B. R. Cooper
Monterey
Estemado Tio

Yours of the 3rd inst was duly received although the tenor of it is unpleasant to me I am nevertheless obliged to you for your kindness for which please to receive my thanks

I hope my wife is free from danger of bad health from said result.

Please give my compliments to my aunt and the rest of your family

I expect to conclude my business in all of the present week at this and then will leave immediately I have been delayed here in [illegible] act some fifteen days waiting for him and then two days before he arrived [illegible] went Paty for Sta Barbara with the object of purchasing the [illegible] and was absent twenty days and was the cause of being delayed so much longer However I believe please God I shall be able to get through with all of them before leaving - Should you be in want of any thing from [illegible] you can call on Mr Griswold and show him this and the same will serve you as an

to that effect. as I left orders to him not to open
acct with any one -

Hoping to see you and yours soon
all in good health -

I remain your Most Obedt
and Humble Servt
Jas McKinlay

Angeles
May 15th 1848

47A

James McKinley

11-13 35 : 50

ORIGINAL DEFECTIVE

1848 - May 19.

50

Exmo. Señor - Franco. Garcia [illegible] [illegible]
como casado y con numerosa familia; vecino
de la Mision de San Antonio [illegible] para tres años [illegible]
V.E. como mas haga lugar en derecho y con el res-
peto debido, se presenta y dice, que deseando ubi-
car una casa en la Mision de Santa Clara, y asimis-
mo dos mil varas de terreno para labor en parage en
donde no perjudique a la Mision; siendo el solar a con-
tinuacion de la huerta pequeña de otro estableci-
miento, de cien varas de frente por las mismas
de fondo. Por tanto, á V.E. [illegible] para que [illegible]
atender a mi solicitud en lo que [illegible]
de mi familia y yo [illegible] merced [illegible]
lo necesario [illegible] Mision de Santa Clara 26 [illegible]
1844 - Francisco Garcia [illegible] Monterey Enero 2 de 1845
Informe el Sr. del despacho - Michel[torena] [illegible]
papel sellado por no haberlo [illegible] inme-
diato - Exmo. Señor Gobernador - [illegible] certifi-
cado que el interesado de la precedente [illegible]
acompaña del R.P. Ministro de S. Clara [illegible]
que no hay inconveniente [illegible]
acceda a la pretension [illegible]
[illegible] la misma - Manl. Jimeno
Monterey Enero 6 de 1845 Concedido como [illegible]
e informe al R.P. Ministro - Micheltorena
una rubrica - Aqui sigue el acto de pose-
sion dada por el Alcalde del Pueblo de
San José por el estilo acostumbrado -

Certifico que es copia del original que [illegible]
ha franqueado al interesado presente [illegible]
Santa Clara y Mayo 19 de 1848

[illegible] [signature]

87

Jusgada del Pueblo
de San Jose de Gde

This is to certify that I have compared this the within documents with the original documents in the possession of Padre Real Minister of Sta Clara and I find them to be a true and faithful copy

In Witness where of I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th day of May A D 1848

50 A

Chs White
1st Alcalde

1848 – May 24th

[illegible] prometo pagar a
[illegible] treinta y [illegible]
[illegible] de tres meses [illegible]
[illegible] Lahaina Mayo 24 de
184[illegible]

[illegible]

$ 30 – 50
Rec Payment

[illegible] – 18 –

一 西紙呂宋男阿吾你

知料持ち候

貳

三ヶ月雑

06




1848 - May 24.

5 -

This Indenture made the twenty fourth day of May in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty eight Between Joaquin Armas of Lahaina in the island of Maui Storekeeper of the one part and Abijah P. Everett and James Jackson Jarves of Honolulu in the island of Oahu Merchants and partners of the other part Whereas the said Joaquin Armas being indebted to the said Abijah P. Everett and James Jackson Jarves in the sum of three thousand three hundred dollars hath agreed to give such security for the same as is hereinafter mentioned Now this Indenture Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of three thousand three hundred dollars so due and owing as aforesaid and in consideration of the sum of one dollar paid by the said Abijah P. Everett and James Jackson Jarves on the execution of these presents the receipt whereof he the said Joaquin Armas doth hereby acknowledge and of and from the same doth hereby acquit and release the said Abijah P. Everett and James Jackson Jarves their heirs executors administrators and assigns He the said Joaquin Armas doth hereby grant bargain sell assign release transfer and set over and by these presents Hath granted bargained sold assigned released transferred and set over unto the said Abijah P. Everett and James Jackson Jarves their heirs executors administrators and assigns All that house and premises belonging to him situate in Lahaina aforesaid and now held and used by the American Government as an Hospital Together with all houses outhouses ways waters rights members and appurtenances whatsoever belonging thereto And all the estate right title and interest of the said Joaquin Armas of in and to the same and every part thereof And all deeds evidences and writings belonging or in anywise relating thereto Also ~~all that land of~~ six hundred head of cattle belonging to him now pasturing on Waikapu

common in the said island of Maui To Have and to Hold the said house and premises together with the appurtenances also the said herd of cattle unto the said Abijah P. Everett and James Jackson Jarves their heirs executors administrators and assigns Subject Nevertheless to the proviso or covenant for redemption hereinafter contained And the said Joaquin Armas doth hereby for himself his heirs executors and administrators covenant and agree with the said Abijah P. Everett and James Jackson Jarves their executors administrators and assigns - That he the said Joaquin Armas his heirs executors or administrators will pay the said sum of three thousand three hundred dollars on the twenty fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and fifty together with interest for the same after the rate of twelve per cent per annum - And That in case the said Joaquin Armas his heirs executors and administrators shall not pay the said sum of three thousand three hundred dollars and interest at the time rate and manner mentioned in the covenant for payment thereof hereinbefore contained then that they the said Abijah P. Everett and James Jackson Jarves their executors administrators and assigns shall be at liberty to sell and dispose of the said house and premises and appurtenances together with the said herd of cattle without giving any notice thereof to the said Joaquin Armas his heirs executors or administrators And further that he the said Joaquin Armas his heirs executors and administrators will save harmless and keep indemnified the said Abijah P. Everett and James Jackson Jarves their executors

52A

92

administrators and assigns from and against all costs charges claims demands rights titles charges and incumbrances - whatsoever made done occasioned or suffered by the said Joaquin Armas his heirs executors administrators or assigns - And that he the said Joaquin Armas his heirs executors administrators will join in any conveyance or conveyances that may be required if requested so to do And Lastly that he the said Joaquin Armas his heirs executors or administrators or the one of them and every person having or claiming any estate or interest in the same now at the time of the execution of these presents hath and have full power to assign release transfer and mortgage the said house premises and appurtenances and cattle in manner and form as the same are hereby charged and mortgaged or intended so to be And the said Abijah P. Everett and James Jackson Jarves their heirs executors and administrators do hereby covenant with the said Joaquin Armas his executors administrators and assigns That if he the said Joaquin Armas his executors administrators or assigns pay the said sum of three thousand three hundred dollars and interest at the time rate and manner in the covenant for payment thereof hereinbefore contained Then they the said Abijah P. Everett and James Jackson Jarves their heirs executors administrators and assigns will reconvey and assure the said house premises and appurtenances and cattle unto the said Joaquin Armas his executors administrators or assigns In Witness whereof the said parties to these presents have hereto set their hands and seals the day and year first herein written.

Signed Sealed and delivered (being first duly stamped) in the presence of -

G. D. Lemoine

[illegible]

Joaquin Armas
Abijah P. Everett [illegible]
James Jackson Jarves

52B

93

Personally appeared before me, Joaquin Armas party to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged that he had Executed the same for the uses and purposes therein expressed.

John R. Jasper.
Registrar of Conveyances

Honolulu, May 26th 1848.

Dated 24 May 1848

Mortgage of house premises and cattle to secure £3300 & interest

Mr. J. Armas
to
Messrs. Everett & Jarves.

Received for Registry May 26th 1848, at 9½ o'clock A.M. and recorded in Liber 3 Miscellaneous Conveyances, pages, 289. 290, 291 & 292. and Compared.

John R. Jasper.
Registrar of Convys

Fees.
1 acknowledg. $1.00
Registry 6 folio 3.00
4.00

52C

Al Señor Don Jose
de Jesus Vallejo
Mision de San Jose

100

1848 - May 29.



Santa Barbara
May 29th 1848

Capt Cooper

Dear Sir

I have received your letters from Monterey. & have & hold the contents in mind, fully. I am still down here vegitating & shall in all human probability reach Monterey one of these fine days with my Brig on my back. Your table is all safe & shall be sent up by Mellus vessel - when she arrives here with your harness cask -

The Brig is stripped to a gutting lower mast out & every thing will be closed up by Thursday & myself on my road up - Capt Wilson sends his respects & also Scott. & Capt Wilson will be up soon - along with me - Burton is going to be married his novia is now at his house with all her family - Robbins is the same old stick - Foxham was tried for murder here and found guilty of manslaughter & his sentence was 4 years confinement - in

prison subject to the decision of Col
Mason. he was tried by Jury of 12 men - &
generally here was considered guilty of
Murder - but on account of his family his
sentence was as easy as possible - Capt W.
family are at San Luis - & most of the people
have gone to their farms so that this place
is almost destitute, The Only vessel here
is the "Sabina" from Bodega with Lumber
The "Jumping Griping Schooner" is expected
by Don Antonio every moment. he has had
news of her arrival soon. 72 days passage
his Wife is going to Hatch - & is going to San
Deigo to sheer out. San Hill goes & comes
from the Mission the same as Ever with his
teeth sticking out a foot and as free
of religion as his house free of fleas -
Paty is at the Pueblo & also McKinley & Ley
are both expected here every moment, news
53A has reached us here that McKinley wife has a
miscarriage. also that you have a Son,
let me be compadra - We hear also

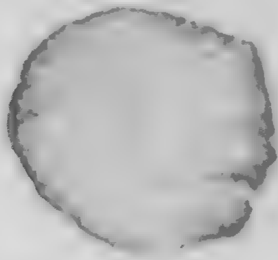
that Leidesdorff is numbered with those
from "whose bourne no traveler returns." he
has departed from life. just when life should
have become a pleasure - But we must all
expect to follow him sooner or later - You
must take care of yourself & not hang
about to catch death. but wait at
ease & when he comes be ready -

I cannot think of any more
news to write - your friends here - wish me
remembrance - Remember me to your family
& all my friends -

& believe me
Ever truly Yours
Edwd. A. King

53B

Capt C. A. King



J. B. R. Cooper

Capt J. B. R. Cooper
Monterey

98

1848 - June 6.

Pueblo de San jose Jun.o 6 1848

5a

Señor Don jose de jesus Vallejo

Mui Señor mio y amigo depues de Saludarle me ponga a dicirle q.e Su madera completa y con le timpo se cemo cosa de un mil y depues sin conosimiento mio tomo Chales cuatro mil y los mando al pueblo con q.e V.d D. Despondra el hombre esta en el Sacramento pero luego q.e venga lo reclamare los Diesisiete mil puede V.d mandar por ellas cuando V.d gusta y tambien qero q.e me mandas mi cuentasita tambien

lo recivo completa

Soy Su Affm Sirvidor

William Fourerdon

99

Dr — Mr Joaquin Armas in acct. Current & Int. a/c with Everett & Co. — Cr

| Date | | Particulars | | Int | Amount |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1848 | | | | | |
| June 12 | To | Amt. of Your Note @ 3 mos. from Mar. 3d/48 favor J J Caranave recd from F. L. Hellaber | | | $ 294 06 |
| July 7 | " | Do Do Do Do – due 3d inst | | | 294 06 |
| Aug. 2 | " | 2 Quires Bill Paper | 1.00 | | 2 – |
| " | " | Paid freight on Goat Skins | | | 38 |
| " 11 | " | Amt. of your Note @ 4 mos. from Mar 4 favor of J Caranave | | | 206 50 |
| Oct. 6 | " | Amt. of Freight pr. Sch. Louise | | | 10 62 |
| | " | Amt. of your Note in our favor @ 6 mos. due Sept. 2d. 1848 – | | | 1214 30 |
| | " | Int. on above to Jan. 1/49 – | | | 48 16 |
| | " | Amount of your Note in our fav. @ 4 mos. due July 2d./48 – | | | 1214 30 |
| | " | Interest on Do – to Jan 1/49 – | | | 72 44 |
| | | | | | $ 3356 82 |
| 1849 | | | | | |
| Jan. 1 | To | Bal. due E & Co. this day brot. down | | 208 95 | $ 1741 28 |
| Aug. 20 | " | Cash pd frgt. on 5 Bbls Tallow | | | 3 75 |
| | " | Bal. of Int. to Dr | | | 203 83 |
| | | | | $ 208 95 | $ 1948 86 |
| 1850 | | | | | |
| Jan. 1 | To | Bal. due E & Co. this day brot. down | | | $ 1745 22 |

– Interest made up to Jan 1st. /50 –

| Date | | Particulars | | Int | Amount |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1848 | | | | | |
| April 10 | By | 1 7/12 Doz. Oysters @ 10 – | 15.83⅓ | | |
| | " | 3/4 – Clams 15 | 11.25 | | 27 08 |
| May 22 | " | 62 Goat Skins @ 16 ¢ | | | 9 92 |
| July 11 | " | Rent. U.S. Hospital from W. H. Hubbard | 125 – | | |
| | " | Amt. Beef Bill to July 1st | 242 94 | | 367 94 |
| " 29 | " | 30 lge. & 7 sml. Goat Skins – | | | 6 03 |
| Aug. 2 | " | 24 " 9 " " " | | | 5 13 |
| " 29 | " | 86 Goat Skins 18 ¢ | | | 15 48 |
| Oct. 6 | " | 40 " " 18 | | | 7 20 |
| " 16 | " | 1 Qrs Rent U.S. Hospital | 125. – | | |
| | " | Amt. of Beef Bill | 188 36 | | 313 36 |
| Dec. 13 | " | For amt. of Beef furnished C. W. Renchard & Co. Shipping to their consgt. & placed to our Credit in a/c as pr Receipt dated Lahaina 11th inst. | | | 863 40 |
| 1849 | | | | | |
| Jan. 1 | " | Amt. due us this day carrd. down to your Dr | | | 1741 28 |
| | | | | | $ 3356 82 |
| 1849 | | | | | |
| July 25 | By | 5 Bbls 972 lb Tallow @ 4 ¢ | | | 38 88 |
| Oct. 21 | " | Bal. of Rent of Hospital to Oct 1st. | | | 137 50 |
| Nov 29 | " | 51 Hides 1363 lb @ 2 ¢ | | | 27 26 |
| 1850 | " | Bal. of Int. to Dr – | | 203 83 | |
| Jan. 1 | " | Bal. due us Carrd to your Dr. – | | | 1745 22 |
| | | | | $ 208 95 | $ 1948 86 |
| 1850 | | | | | |
| Jan. 14 | By | Cash recd. of A. W. Parsons | | | $ 800 – |
| " 15 | " | Rent. recd. of W. H. Hubbard – | | | 87 50 |
| | " | 48 Hides 1309 lb @ 4 ¢ | | | 52 36 |

1848 - June 12. 56A

Receipt

1848 - June 20

Santa Barbara Junio 20 de 1848

Sor Dn Juan Cooper

57

Mi Amigo y Señor

Por cartas de Monterey me dicen que corren voces alli que el Alcalde de Sonoma no se con que fundamento ha despojado á O'Farrell del terreno de Nicasio que parte ocupaba como suyo y lo demas por nuestro encargo.

Yo he extrañado mucho que V no me escriba nada de esto cuando tanto interes tiene como yo y asi le suplico que se informe bien y me avise porque ya V ve que es preciso no descuidarse mucho y como V está alli cerca puede hacer mas que yo que estoy lejos.

Digale á mi Tia Chiquita que quiera un dia de estos les voy á dar un abrazo, tambien á Mi Tia Ma Anta, Anita Magdalena &a &a y V disponga de su Amigo

P. J. de la Guerra

103

Por Atencion de
D. Fernando Sepúlveda

Sor.

D. Juan Cooper

Monterey —

57 R

Pablo Noriega

C-B 35 : 58.

1848 - July 12.

58

Duplicate

$ 538.60 Received in Monterey California this 12th day of July 1848. from Thomas O. Larkin U.S. Navy Agent on this Coast. Five hundred and Thirty Eight Dollars and Sixty Cents 538$60, in full of all demands against the United States, for a Contract entered into in Mazatlan on the 27th day of May 1848 Between myself Master and Owner of the American Brig "Henry" and Commodore Thomas ap C. Jones Commander in Chief of the U.S. Naval Forces in the Pacific Ocean. to Transport Fifty five Officers and Men. and a Boat and topsail from Mazatlan to Monterey

Wm H Hilborn

Master & Owner of Am Brig Henry.

Receipt Capt. Mitcum
for transporting Seamen
from Mazatlan 12th
July 1848 538/100

57A

CWO 35 : 59

1848 - July 26.

Honolulu July 26. 1848

dear Sir

Yours of June. 1. was duly received. –

Mr. Reynolds informs me has no recollection of any arbitration or settlement of the claim in dispute between yourself and the late firm of Peirce & Brewer.

The amount in dispute of $70.89cts. I believe is in accordance with your own accounts.

Respectfully
Yr. Obdt. Servt.
Chas. Brewer.

To
Thos. O. Larkin Esqr.
Monterey.

106

Chas Brewer

Honduras July 26th 1848

Denial of Arbitration

96

1848 - Aug. 1st

Ang. Agosto 1° de 1848.

Sor

Don Santiago McKinlay

Muy Señor mio:

Acompaño un poder para que disponga V. de la parte que me corresponde de la Ex-Mision de San Juan Capistrano: en la inteligencia que V. siempre me será responsable en la cantidad de Mil quinientos Pesos ($1500) por la parte que me toca. Pues, esta es la cantidad que yo de V. exijo aunque se venda en menos, de manera que el poder mio es mas bien una venta que otra cosa.

Soy de V. su at.° S. S.
Q. B. S. M.

Juan Forster

107

1848- Aug.o 2.

61

Honolulu [illegible] 7/48

Amigo Joaquin en esta
mañana mismo acabo de Recibir dos
cartas tuyas la una en casa de la
Juana i la otra por el Cap.n de la
goleta le meleh el cajo Con un
Costal de Sebayas para Kokamo

Joaquin Sito mucho que
me digas en la carta lo q.e medises
por lo que me debes pues te digo q.e
i necesitas mas todabia te pidas
Cuatro o cinco. Cientos pesos y si
te allas apurado todabia mas mas q.e
fuera menester Bender mi casa
pronto lo aria en el momento pues
ya sabes q.e te quiero y no es lisonja
lo q.e te digo y no tengo mas dentro

de 12, o 15 dias nos beremos pidios
quiere y tu y llo ablaremos despacios
y a Solas pues tengo mucho q. e com
tarte por asuntos particulares p.
por las Baquillas q. e me dises sientas
apurado por ellas Cuando llo pase para
esa las traire y si te asemperzuiro
las matas o las bendes y todas el dine
ro a los Padres Franceses para q. e digan
misas por las animas Benditas y no
mas note escribo mas tengo por q. e estoy
un poco enfermo.

Francisco q. B. S. M.

61A

Jose Nadal

78

102 V

110

619

Sor Juaquin Armas

Na Huefini pania

Maui

Lahaina

1848 - Aug^t 6.

[illegible] 6/1848. 62

[illegible] hermano:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] no [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] muy [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] hijos.

[illegible]

M. G. Vallejo

Sr. D.n José de Jesus Vallejo

[illegible]

62A

Alameda [illegible]

[illegible]

112




Know all men by these presents That I Joaquin Armas of Lahaina in the island of Maui Hawaiian Islands in consideration of the sum of ~~Two~~ thousand dollars to me paid by Charles H. Nicholson and Thomas Henderson of Honolulu in the island of Oahu the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, do hereby give grant sell and convey unto the said Charles H. Nicholson and Thomas Henderson their heirs and assigns one hundred and sixteen head of cattle now running on Waikapu Common, marked R. To Have and to hold the above granted ~~cattle~~ to his and their the said Charles H. Nicholson and Thomas Henderson's heirs and assigns for ever

Provided nevertheless that if the said Joaquin Armas his heirs executors or administrators pay to the said Charles H. Nicholson and Thomas Henderson their heirs executors administrators or assigns the sum of ~~two~~ thousand dollars in one year, together with twelve per cent interest for the same from the date hereof then this deed shall be void otherwise it shall remain in full force In Witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal the twelfth day of August one thousand eight hundred and forty eight //.

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of ~~the above~~ alterations and interlineations having been [illegible] made } Joaquin Armas ( )

T. H. Davis                Nicholson & Henderson ( )

Personally appeared before me Joaquin Armas, and Thomas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] together, they have executed the above deed [illegible] the [illegible] purposes therein set forth.
August 14th 1848.                [illegible]
Agent to take acknowledgements for Island of Maui at Lahaina

For value received we hereby transfer, assign and make over to Starkey Janion & Co. all our rights & interest in and under the within Bill of Sale.

Honolulu, August 16th 1848 } Nicholson & Henderson

Personally appeared before me C. H. Nicholson, of the firm of Nicholson & Henderson and acknowledged that he had executed the foregoing assignment in the name of the said firm for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

John. R. Jasper

Honolulu August 16th 1848. Registrar of Conveyances

We hereby relinquish all claim under the foregoing assignment and re-assign the within instrument to Nicholson & Henderson, for value received.

In testimony whereof we hereunto set our name and seal this 17th day of May 1849.

Starkey Janion & Co

11A

Received for Registry
August 16th 1848. at
1 o'Clock. P.M.
and recorded in
Liber 3. Miscellane-
ous conveyances
pages, 322. 323. & 
Compared.

John K. [illegible]
Registrar of Conveyances

Fees: Assignment &
acknowledgment
of [illegible] $2.
Registry 3 folios $1.50
$3.50

1848-Aug. 23.

Head Quarters, 10. Mily Dept.
Monterey Califa. Aug: 23. 1848

64

Sir,

Your Communication of Yesterdays date is before me, and for the reasons therein set forth Your Salary from and after the last day of the present Month, will be at the rate of Two thousand dollars per Annum.

The Asst. Commissary is authorised to sell You from time to time, such articles of Subsistence Stores as may be necessary for the actual Consumption of Your own family.

I am Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
R. B. Mason
Col. 1 Drags
Comdg

Mr. W. E. P. Hartnell
Govt Translator & Interpreter
Present

116

1848 – Agto 24.

# República Peruana.

COMANDANCIA DE ARSENALES
Y
MAYORÍA DEL DEPARTAMENTO.

Callao á 24 Agosto de 1848

El Ciudadano Man.l dela Haza Capitan de Navío gra.do dela Armada Nacional [illegible] Patria Ynspector Comand.te de Arsenales y mayor del Depto

D[e] orden del Exmo. S.or Comand.te Gral. dela Armada licencia al artillero de Preferencia dela dotacion del Bergantin de G.ra Almirante Guise, Manuel Villavicencio, por haber cumplido el tiempo de su compromiso, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que y como le [illegible] conveniente, [illegible] el del Callao en dicho dia mes y año.

Man.l dela Haza

Lo tomé razon
Man.l de la Haza

Cash paid out

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1848 | | | | |
| Augt | 30 | To pd Geo Pico for Ledger | $ 4 | 50 |
| Septbr | 4 | " Armas " Hosé | 1 | – |
| | 8 | " Armas note for Ayoung 24.50 | | |
| | | " Ayoung odrs deld J Armas 6 – | 30 | 50 |
| | 9 | " Kanakas in slaughterhouse | 1 | – |
| | 16 | " Armas | 40 | – |
| | 19 | " Uans | " | 75 |
| | " | " house expenses | " | 25 |
| | 27 | " J Armas note for Mellish | 25 | – |
| | | " Dr Tenant for advge | 1 | – |
| | 28 | " Antonios note | 8 | 50 |
| | 29 | " Uans | " | 25 |
| | | " Jooi | 2 | – |
| | 30 | " Hosé | " | 12½ |
| | | " blacksmiths bill | 10 | – |
| | | " Reynolds " | 15 | – |
| | | " Salinow for 2 boards | " | 75 |
| | | " J Armas | 30 | – |
| Octb | 2 | " house Expense | " | 62½ |
| | | " blacksmiths bills | 1 | 50 |
| | | " Jose to buy grub | | |
| | | for Kanakas, [illegible] | 5 | – |
| | | " freight of Oranges | " | 50 |
| | 3 | " Kanakas for leading | | |
| | | water to Hospital | 10 | – |
| | | " Uans | 3 | – |
| | | " Kanakas in slaughterhouse | 6 | – |
| | | " broom | " | 25 |
| | 4 | " Kanaka labor | 1 | – |
| | | " [illegible] | 15 | 50 |
| | 7 | " Corpse [illegible] | 1 | 75 |
| | | " Antone Sgt Ayoung | 1 | 50 |
| | 8 | " Geo Phillips | 9 | 43 |
| | 9 | " Uan for cutting oars | 1 | 50 |
| | 10 | " Kooi " " " | 1 | – |
| | | " grass | " | 50 |
| | | " fines | 1 | – |
| | 11 | " Birch Bal a/c | 24 | – |
| | 12 | " 1 blanket | 1 | 50 |
| | 13 | " 1 do | 1 | 50 |
| | 14 | " Dr Tenants note | 32 | 12 |
| | | " Uans | 3 | 50 |
| | | " fines | 2 | – |
| | | Amt brt over | $ 317 | 66 |

Cash received

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1848 | | | | |
| Aug | 24 | By Amt of Hook for Beef sold | $ 6 | 50 |
| | 26 | " " R Brants | 7 | 06 |
| | 27 & 29 | " " Hook for Beef | 14 | 94 |
| | | " " Hook for Owahi store | 70 | – |
| | | " " Jo Adams for Beef | " | 50 |
| | 31 | " " Hook " " | 5 | 50 |
| | | " " J Lovell " | 1 | 08 |
| Sept | 24 | " " Hook for sales of Beef | | |
| | | from Sept 2d up to date | 38 | 29 |
| | 25 | " of J Mellish for Beef | 1 | 25 |
| | 26 | " " Norton " " | 1 | 87½ |
| | " 128 | " " Hook " " | 5 | 80½ |
| | 29 | " " Victor on a/c | 50 | - |
| Octb | 2 | " " Hook for sales of Beef | 13 | 87½ |
| | | " " J Nowlien " | " | 48 |
| | 3 | " " Hosé " | 1 | 31 |
| | 9 | " " Hook for sales of Beef | 24 | 40 |
| | | " " Jackson | 7 | – |
| | 10 | " " Hook " " | 8 | 12½ |
| | 11 | " " Victor " " | 3 | 18 |
| | | " " do on a/c note | 24 | 17 |
| | 13 | " " Hook | 7 | 25 |
| | | " " Geo Copes | 28 | 98 |
| | ~~24~~ 26 | " " do | 15 | – |
| | 30 | " " Brants | 47 | – |
| Novb | 7 | " " do | 11 | 61 |
| Novb | 25 | " " ship Julian | 35 | 52 |
| | 30 | " " Hook for sales of Beef | | |
| | | from Octb 14th | 181 | ~~4~~3½ |
| | | " of Bush Makee & Co | 200 | – |
| Feb | 1 | " for Corn Beef | – | 75 |
| | 7 | " from Bush Makee & Co | 500 | – |
| | | " for tobacco | 4 | 12 |
| | 8 | " Bal of Victor note | 50 | – |
| | 14 | " of J J Halstead to Bal a/c | 70 | 62 |
| | 18 | " " Alexander " | 4 | 47 |
| | | " " Halstead overchd on Nortons bill | 2 | – |
| | 22 | " " J Nowlien to Bal a/c | 65 | 42 |
| 1849 Jany | 11. | " " Bush Makee & Co " " | 650 | 02. |
| Febr | | " " John Bull on a/c note | 10 | – |
| | | " " Palmer to Bal a/c | 18 | 11 |
| April | 4 | " " U S Consulate " | 7 | 77 |
| | 21 | " " Jacksons | 5 | 50 |
| July | 11 | " for 1 mare | 60 | – |
| | 14 | " of Joe for Beef bus | 33 | 70. |
| | | Amt brt forward | $ 2294 | 62. |

| Cash paid out | | | | Cash received | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Amt brt over | $ 317 66 | Amt brt over | $ 5264 |
| Octb | 24 | To Pd grubb & firewood | " 50 | | |
| | | " Antone Mason Bal a/c | 13 91 | | |
| | | " Wan | 1 62½ | | |
| Novb | 4 | " cook in house | 4 " | | |
| | 8 | " Wan | 10 " | | |
| | 11 | " Expse as p bill | 8 12½ | | |
| | 12 | " horseshoes | 3 12½ | | |
| | | " Expse fetching cattle from Waikapu | 10 " | | |
| | | " fines | " 50 | | |
| | 18 | " Koi | 1 " | | |
| | | " Kalakini on a/c | 10 " | | |
| | | " Bush Master &c | 175 " | | |
| | | " ids | 40 " | | |
| | 29 | " Kanakas for planting taro | 1 50 | | |
| | 30 | " Wan | 10 " | | $ 5264 |
| | | " Conde's note to Dr Baldwin | 28 10 | | |
| | | " help in slaughterhouse | | | |
| | | viz 1 Kanaka 6 ds $ 1 " | | | |
| | | 1 do 8 " 1 " | | | |
| | | 1 do 23 " 3 87½ | | | |
| | | 1 do 17 " 2 87½ | 8 75 | | |
| Decbr | 5 | " Antone Silva Bal a/c | 90 26 | | |
| | | " J Rivers " " | 2 23 | | |
| | | " Koas | 2 " | | |
| | | " Peabody Bal a/c | 19 18 | | |
| | | " Grant " " | 7 84 | | |
| 66A | 7 | " boy in house wages | 4 " | | |
| | | " Pk Phelps Bal a/c | 274 77 | | |
| | | " J Armas note for Menert | 25 " | | |
| | | " fine for 2 calfs | " 50 | | |
| | | " Hook Bal a/c | 177 56 | | |
| | 8 | " Hosés on a/c | 4 " | | |
| | | " grass | " 37½ | | |
| | 11 | " grass & labor | 1 12½ | | |
| | 13 | " Hose for Beef killed | 92 41 | | |
| | 15 | " Edward " do | 96 34 | | |
| | 18 | " Wans | 1 " | | |
| | | " Hosé for Norton bia | 5 " | | |
| | 30 | " Barrett's note | 25 " | | |
| 1849 Janry | 12 | " Baldwins Bal a/c | 102 36 | | |
| | | " grass 1 month | 4 50 | | |
| | | " Ayoung on a/c | 150 " | | |
| Febry | 2 | " Brewers Bal a/c | 145 " | | |
| | 6 | " Antone Mason " | 273 71 | | |
| | | | $ 2147 95 | | |

-119-

69

## Cash pd out

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Amt brt over | $ 2624 37 |
| April | 11 | To pd frt of hides | 4 25 |
| | | " labor | " 37 |
| | | " Antone for bullock killed | 49 25 |
| | 21 | " Everett & Co | 400 " |
| | 30 | " grass | 12 " |
| May | 2 | " Antone Mason for 10 hides | 5 " |
| | 15 | " Salmon for Grass &c | 5 " |
| | | " Nicholson & Hendersons | 340 " |
| | | " pasture of bullock & horses | 42 " |
| Aug | 7 | " Kalaikini pasture up to Aug 1st 1850 | 76 50 |
| | 22 | " A P Bates for a/c Nicholson & Hendersons | 642 50 |
| Dec | 23 | " Crabb & Spalding do | 935 " |
| 1851 July | 1 | " S Hoffmeyer | 127 93 |
| | | | $ 5264 47 |

## Cash received

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Amt brt forwd | $ 2294 62 |
| Dec | 5 | By Recd | for a colt | 60 " |
| | 7 | " | of Hubbard bal due | 19 " |
| 1850 Jany | 22 | " | for horsehire | 6 " |
| | 25 | " | of H Cortes for a horse | 100 " |
| Feby | 1 | " | " Hosé " Beef | 58 41 |
| | 21 | " | " Antone Silva for horse | 100 " |
| March | 9 | " | " Hosé for Beef sold | 215 " |
| | | " | " Antone | 20 " |
| April | 2 | " | " Hosé for Beef sold | 236 56 |
| | 11 | " | " Fowler & Cartwright | 207 13 |
| | 27 | " | " Hosé for Beef sold | 199 " |
| May | 1 | " | " Hosé " " " | 127 90 |
| Aug | 10 | " | " Mr Taylor | 8 " |
| | | " | " Hosé for Beef sold | 105 " |
| | | " | " P F Colles &c | 150 " |
| | 21 | " | " Fowler & Cartwright | 130 12 |
| | | " | " Burke | 172 73 |
| Sept | 5 | " | for 2 bullocks | 120 " |
| Dec | 23 | " | of Antone proceeds of bullocks | 935 " |



Amt brt forwd $ 5264.47

| Cash p^d out | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1849 | | Amt brt over | | $ 2147 95 |
| Feby | 6 | To p^d beating goatskin | | " 25 |
| | | " Hoe | | 2 " |
| | 7 | " Hosé | | 1 " |
| | | " grass 1 month | | 4 " |
| | 12 | " Hosé | | 16 " |
| | 17 | " Hoe | | 2 " |
| 1848 Novb | 27 | " Grass for horses | $ 5 62 | |
| | | " mending spar | " 50 | |
| | | " W S C certificate | 2 " | 8 12 |
| 1849 March | 30 | " Hoe | $ 1 - | |
| | | " 2 bars soap | " 50 | 1 50 |
| June | 29. | " fine | | 1 " |
| July | 1 | " breaking in horse | | 10 " |
| | | " S Hoffmeyer | | 60 " |
| | 14 | " Joe note | | 40 " |
| | 23 | " labor on hides | | " 50 |
| Aug | 1 | " frt on hides. | | 3 " |
| | 4 | " " of coffee | | " 50 |
| Sept | 29 | " grass from Aug 11th | | 10 " |
| Octb | 5 | " salt | | 2 75 |
| | 8 | " Hosé expe bringing 20 bullocks | | 5 " |
| | 17 | " Hosé blacksmith bill | | 2 50 |
| | 27 | " grass | | 1 25 |
| Novb | | " Hosé expenses | | 4 " |
| | | " salt | | " 75 |
| 67A | | " lasso horses | | 1 75 |
| | 17 | " Hoa | | 4 " |
| 1850 Jany | 5. | " grass fr Decb 25th | | 9 75 |
| | | " labor on slaughterhouse | | 1 25 |
| | 8 | " damage to Crowningburg | | 1 50 |
| | 11 - 19 | " grass for horses | | 2 50 |
| | 22 | " native pegging hides | | 6 " |
| | 26 & Feb 3 | " Grass for horses | | 2 50 |
| Feby | 5 | " frt of hides (48) | | 6 " |
| | 7 | " 1 file (Hosé) | | " 25 |
| | 25 | " S Hoffmeyer | | 100 " |
| March | 1. | " Antone Silva for damages | | 2 50 |
| | | " id for ½ Hosé | | 2 60 |
| | 9 | " id " labor &c | | 100 " |
| | | " Koa " do | | 25 " |
| | | " Joe Silva do | | 25 " |
| April | 6 | " Geo Phillips hitching bullocks | | 5 " |
| | | " Antone Silva (Pico) same | | 5 " |
| | | Amt brt forwd | | $ 2624 67 |

**Cash received**

| | |
|---|---|
| Amt brt forwd | $ 5264 4[7] |
| Amt brt forwd | $ 5264 47 |

1848 - Sep. 9.

-122-

68

Bark Tasso Sausalito,
Sept. 9th 1848

Dear Sir,
I came very near getting away from California & forgetting that I disposed of some wine for you for which I remain your Dr.
I hoped to have seen you before leaving, but as I am leaving of a sudden and have been much hurried I had untill this hour forgot your acct.
But I suppose it will make no difference as I hear that you have gone to the Gold Mines, and I will bet, a dozen of Champ<sup></sup>ne that you will either die of Fever, or be murdered, I presume it's all the same to you which, However for the benefit of your Heirs & assigns I send acct sales of your wine which I could not sell at St Francisco & took it up the River & there with much difficulty got rid of it

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 bls of 18 Galls ea @ 22 | | $44.00 |
| 2 " " " " " 23 | | 46.00 |
| | | $90.00 |

Charges

| | |
|---|---|
| Freight up the Coast @ 3. | $12.00 |
| " up the River & Cartage | 10.00 |
| Bal due you | 68.00 |
| | $90.00 |

The sales were for Gold dust @ $16. per oz. Mr Green has just written me from Monterey in which he says, "Rafael Pinto has paid me for you $67.75 in dust @ $16" therefore please to request him to pay it to you, or if he has already pd it to Mr Lachmacher (my Agt), then request Mr L. to settle with you, and for which this will be a sufficient order to either, wishing that if you are not murdered or dead of Fever you may get a smart chance of the "Shakes". — for

- for your foolish avariciousness in leaving a comfort-
-able home & sufficient property, to heap up a
little gold. I remain

68A Yrs truly

Wm D Phelps

123

Capt John B R Cooper
Monterey
" Bond de Sales "

68B

Capt Phelps letter

124

1848 - Sep. 20.

Sor. Dn. Juan B. Alvarado

69 Hermo. Sepe. 20 de 1848.

Muy Sr. mio y de mi aprecio.

La muy apreciable de V. fha 25 del pdo. relativa [illegible] así como tambien los
Correspondientes [illegible] los pliegos
[illegible] Oficial de V. [illegible] que los pliegos [illegible] muy
[illegible] para que los dirija al Supremo Gobno. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quedando con
[illegible]
el Consulo. de que tan luego como [illegible]
[illegible] con la mayor celeridad posible, pues [illegible]
[illegible] a que se espere el convenio o la tercero por
aquella superioridad.

Al dador de los pliegos Juan Ballesteros les he entre
gado [illegible] para su vuelta y marcha a ese punto lo que hace
[illegible] a V. para su gobierno.

Esta ocasion me proporciona ofrecerme a V. en lo que
le fuere util su mas atento S. S. q. b. s. m.

Manl. Ma. Gandara

125

1848 – Sep 23.

7°

Monterey 23 de Septbre de 1848

Sra. Da. Joaquina Alvarado de Moraga

Mi muy estimada Sra.

El Sor. Gobernador me encarga devolver a V. los adjuntos documentos, y decirle que en virtud de haberse declarado la paz entre Mexico y los E. U. no tardarán en establecerse en este Territorio los tribunales competentes que deban decidir todas las cuestiones que se originen sobre disputas de terrenos, y que entonces se le hará á V. la justicia á que sea acreedora.

Acompaño á V. igualmente la copia certificada de un titulo del Rancho de Pauba perteneciente á su hijo de V. D. Vicente, que encontró el Sor. Gobernador dentro de un libro en su casa, sin saber como fue á dar allí.

Sírvase V. del afecto que le profesa su muy atto. segº. servr. q. s. p. b.

H. W. H.

126

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | Lumsden | 2/- | 20.– |
| 5 | Lairtoble | 2/1 | 10.5 |
| 4 | Lumsden | 2/- | 8.– |
| | | | 7[illegible] |

70k

Sacto [illegible]

24.14
5.10
19.4
9
28.4

30/2
9

1848 Sep 27.

Know all men by these presents That I Joaquin Armas of Lahaina in the island of Maui Hawaiian Islands do hereby constitute and appoint Svend Hoffmyer of Lahaina aforesaid to be my true sufficient and lawful attorney for me and in my name and for my use to ask demand sue for recover and receive all such sum or sums of money rent or rents debts goods wares and other demands — Whatsoever which is or shall be due owing payable or belonging to me and to pay satisfy and discharge all debts claims and demands which is or shall be owing or payable by me or for which I am liable or hereafter become liable

And for the purposes aforesaid I do hereby give and grant unto my said Attorney by these presents full power and authority in and about the premises to have use and take all lawful ways and means in my name for the purposes aforesaid and upon the receipt of my such debts dues property or sums of money acquittances or other discharges for me and in my name to make seal and deliver

And generally all and every other act or acts thing or things in the law whatsoever needful and necessary to be done in and about the premises for me and in my name to do

execute and perform as fully and sufficiently as I myself could or might do if personally present and in Attorneys one or more under him for the purposes aforesaid to make constitute and appoint and again at pleasure to discharge

Hereby ratifying and holding for firm and effectual all and whatsoever my said Attorney shall lawfully do in & about the premises by virtue hereof In Witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this twenty sixt day of September in the year One thousand eight hundred and forty eight //.

/sig:/ Joaquin Armas /L.S./

Personally appeared before me Joaquin Armas party to the foregoing deed of Attorney and acknowledged that he had executed the same for the uses and purposes therein set forth

Sept 27th 1848 — 71A — /sig:/ Saml J Tennent
Agent to take acknowledgement for Land of Maui at Lahaina

This is the copy of the original in my [illegible]
[illegible]

1848 - Sep 28.

72

[illegible] [illegible]th September 18[illegible]

Dear Sir

I duly received your letter dated [illegible] [illegible] the money from [illegible] that you [illegible] [illegible] in my favor to uplift the money from [illegible]

I was sorry when I read of your being [illegible] but glad that your life [illegible] spared. Altho' the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] he would not pay me a farthing and I asked [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] would not [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] to my [illegible] which I might [illegible]. [illegible] he has done and has also [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Mr. Hunt and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at great [illegible] [illegible] the law [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] had [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] first [illegible]

129

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] well [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] that at [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] your half of your
Brother [illegible] [illegible] and the half of the value of his [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
to amount to I am confident £1500 yet altho he has all the
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] me the [illegible] sum of £[illegible] a year. He has
[illegible] with the other partners in the [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] premium of £[illegible] a year for twelve years [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in Edinburgh which [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Catharine [illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] for the kind
[illegible] when you [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. She [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] health but I [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] well myself and
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] more pleasure than [illegible] [illegible] you and [illegible]
Daughter [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] send their best regards. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] to [illegible] but he would [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] at present [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] and you [illegible] in future [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible]

72A [illegible] [illegible] that [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] he has [illegible] would not be [illegible] [illegible]

If you [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] to come home [illegible] [illegible] you
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bill you have [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] that you would [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



[illegible] to come home when we would get all these matters [illegible]
I am [illegible] that had you [illegible] [illegible] upon the Bank of
[illegible] [illegible] of the Navy Bill it would have [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Catharine has been very attentive to me and I [illegible]
feel it a great [illegible] to want her.

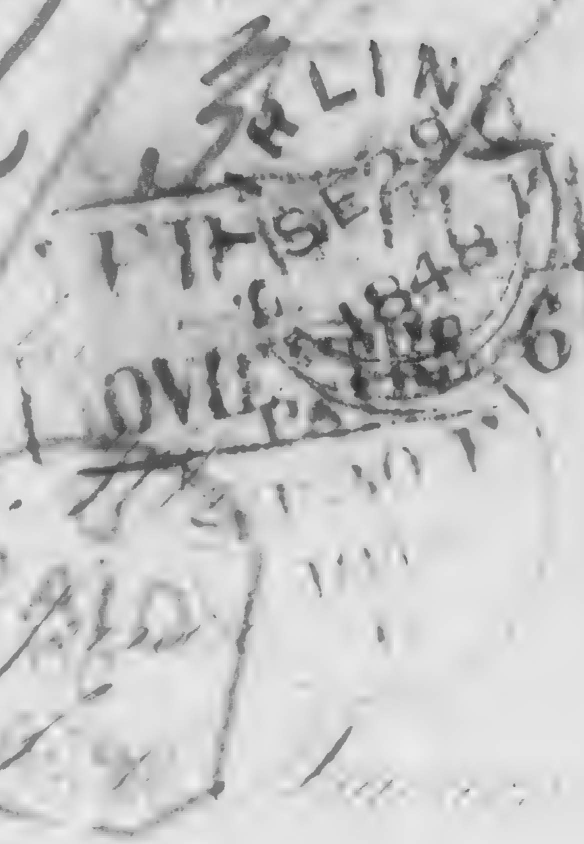
I give you my blessing and may you also [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] blessing

I remain

72B

Your affectionate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]




132

ORIGINAL DEFECTIVE

1848 - Sep 29.

Sept. 29 th/48

Mr Armos - I should like to see you but I am to unwell to go to Lahaina there is according to my book 24 $ 00 Due me for the 10 Cattle which you had of me which you will please to give to Joseph Antonia for me or write to me to whom I can apply for Settlement send your letter by Mr Joe Antonio on his return from Lahaina.

Yours Truly
A. M. Birch

133

Mr. Joaquin Armos

Lahaina

134

1848-Oct 2.

Confidential

Copy

Mr B. Philips

Sir With this I hand you a ticket ~~or~~ paper of deposit signed by Mellus & Howard. for ten thousand dollars. in gold dust which I left in their hands.

Please give this paper of deposit to Mr C. L. Ross- on his delivering to you. a certain contract for a voyage to Mexico- signed by myself S. A. Haight. and C L Ross. also on the other page a Receipt by them that I have paid my part and complied with my part of the agreement to this date on receiving this contract. please in close it to me. and give the letter your self to Mr Fishmecher. if he has left then to the next safe Person bound direct to Monterey

Puello de San Jose
October 2 - 1848

Thomas O. Larkin

135

Rec'd the within named paper of de posit. and the original of this Copy.

Pueblo de San Jose Oct. 1848

B. Phelps

136

Instructions to Mr
B. Phipps – in some
business with C. L. Ross
in a Magellan Voyage
Oct. 1848

1848 – Oct. 12 75

This is to certify that I agree to build on the Hospital premises in place of an old adobe house a new one of the same kind materials – Said adobe house is to be with one and a half foot Stone foundation, Sixteen feet wide from wall to wall inside, Sixty five feet in lenght, and hight of walls Eight feet, & 2 feet thick – the House to be properly whitewashed, and a solid good Straw roof for cover – rafters and ahos of them now in the house to be used for the new house, and if any more should be wanted to be furnished at the expence of the proprietor of the Hospital – the old house is to be taken down at my expence – for any difficiency in the above agreement I hold myself responsible to repair & also with regard to the roof if it should prove to be leaky in the least, which is to be decided when any heavy rain occurs then in such case I agree to have it made perfectly tight.

This Building is to be finished & ready for use on or before the 1st of November 1848.

For the fulfilment of the above Contract I have to receive Two hundred Dollars, One Hundred of which are to be paid when the House is finished, and the remaining One Hundred Dollars when the building is found perfect and not leaky

J Hoffmeyer. Agent for J Armas.

~~H P [illegible]~~

Lahaina Octbr 12th 1848

137

Contract [illegible]

Received Lahaina November 1st One Hundred Dollars being the amount of first payment as pr agreement. –

J P Kiawaihalau

Received Lahaina December 4th One Hundred Dollars, being settlement in full of all demands.

J P Kiawaihalau

1848 - Oct. 12.

7b

Honolulu Octr 12th 1848

Mr J. H. Hoffmeyer

Dear Sir

We enclose to you herewith Bill of Sundries per Sch "Louisa" Amt to $10.62 —

We have passed to the Credit of Mr Armas the Sum of $7.20 for 40 Goat Skins at 18 cents each

The "Honolulu" sailed on the 10th with Mr Armas, the Spaniard Antonio, and his 3 Kanakas,

Yours very Truly

Ernst & Co

139

Everett & Co
To
J. Hoffmeyer

Mr J. Hoffmeyer
Lahaina
Maui

76A

140

1848-Oct. 19.

Wailuku Oct. 19/48

Mr S Hoffmeyer

77

Dear Sir

Agreeably to your request I leave the Note of $28.60 dated Oct 6/48 and payable 1st of December /48 in the care of Mr Baldwin. I hope you will be able to fulfil the design which you expressed to me of paying the Amount in the course of a few weeks or at least at the expiration of the specified time. When ever you deliver the money to Mr Balwin he will be happy to return you the note.

Yours with respect &c

D. T. Conde

Mr S. Hoffmeyer
Lahaina
Maui

77A

142

141

1848-Oct 20.

1

Honolulu Octo 20th 1848

Mr J Hoffmeyer /
Dr Sir
We send you our a/c
against Mr Armes including the notes due
Mr Casanave taken up by us, and of the notes
in our favor amounting to $2484,08.
with its interest — The Interest to be
Calculated and added to the Balance
in our favor We send this a/c that
you may see now what Mr Armes
is indebted to us
In haste
We are
Yours very Truly
E[illegible] & Co

1A3

Mr. Hoffmeyer
Com. Ship Dutch [illegible]
[illegible]

98A

144

Mr Joaquin Armas

To Everett & Co

| Date | Particulars | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1848 | | | | |
| June 12 | To your note in favor of Jos. [illegible] taken up by us this date | | 294 06 | |
| July 7 | " " " " " " " up by us this date | | 294 06 | |
| Augt. 11 | " " " " " " " up by us this date | | 206 50 | 794.62 |
| " 2 | " 2 quires Bill Paper | | 2 – | |
| | " Cash paid freight on goat skins | | 38 | 2 38 |
| March 2 | " Your note in our favor at 4 months due July 2nd | | 1214.30 | |
| " " | " Your note in our favor @ 6 months due Sept. 2nd | | 1214.30 | 2428.60 |
| Oct. 7 | " Freight of merchandise per [illegible] | | | 10 62 |
| | | | | $ 3236.22 |
| 1848 | Contra Cr. | | | |
| April 10 | By Oysters returned | | 27 08 | |
| May 22 | " 162 Goat Skins | 16 | 9 92 | |
| July 11 | " Amt. of 1 quarter's rent of Hospital received of W. H. Hubbard | 125 – | | |
| " | " Amt. of Beef Bill rec'd of W. H. Hubbard | 242 94 | 367.94 | |
| " 29 | " 37 Goat Skins | | 6.03 | |
| Augt. 2 | " 38 " " | | 5 13 | |
| " 29 | " 86 " " | | 15 48 | |
| Oct. 7 | " 40 " " | | 7 20 | |
| " 15 | " Amt. of 1 qr. rent of Hospital due 1st inst. | 125 – | | |
| " | " Amt. of Beef Bill rec'd from W. H. Hubbard due [illegible] | 188 36 | 313.36 | 752 14 |
| | Balance without Interest | | | $ 2484.08 |

Honolulu Oct. 20 1848

E. & Co.

145

See over

1848-Oct 24.

79

Honolulu.

Oct 24. 1848

Dear Sir

Please to deliver over to Mr. William Jones. the Horse* which Joaquin Armas sold me. for which I presume you have an order from him to that effect. likewise a large black dog. which he told me he had at Lahaina. for which I gave him mine. (a bull (Mastiff) here.

And oblige

Your Obt Servt.

Wm. Jarrett

To

Mr Hoffmeyer

* Joaquin informs me he called him Jack

146

147

77A

Mr Hoffmeyer.
Lahaina
Maui.

Jarrett
to
Hoffmeyer

1848 – Nov. 1st

# Account Sales of sundry condemned Naval Stores

sold at Public Auction at the Naval Store-House of this Port on the 30th and 31st Ultimo by order of Thos. O. Larkin Esqr. Naval Agent.

80

| No. of Lot | Description of Articles | | Purchasers | at | Amount | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 5 pr. blue Cloth Trowsers | Boys | Capt. Naglee | $4.50 | 22 | 50 |
| 2 & 3 | 10 " — " — Do | " | Mr. Lawson | 4.25 | 42 | 50 |
| 4 | 5 " — " — Do | " | Mr. Spence | 4.62½ | 23 | 12½ |
| 5 | 5 " — " — Do | " | Señor Abrego | " | 23 | 12½ |
| 6 | 5 " — " — Reefing Jackets | " | Capt. Naglee | 7.– | 35 | – |
| 7 | 5 " — " — Do | " | Do | 7.12½ | 35 | 62½ |
| 8 | 5 " — " — Trowsers | " | Sergt. Noble | 4.62½ | 23 | 12½ |
| 9 | 10 " — " — Do | " | Major Hill | 4.87½ | 48 | 75 |
| 10 | 10 " — " — Do | " | Capt. Naglee | " | 48 | 75 |
| 11 | 25 " — " — Do | " | Mr. Kail | " | 121 | 87½ |
| 12 | 25 " — " — Do | " | Capt Naglee | 5.– | 125 | – |
| 13 | 25 " — " — Do | " | Do | 5.12½ | 128 | 12½ |
| 14.15 | 50 Round Jackets | " | Naglee & Frisconi | 6.– | 300 | – |
| 16 | 10 Reefin[illegible] | " | Capt Naglee | 6.62½ | 66 | 25 |
| 17 | 10 Do Do | " | Do | 7.– | 70 | – |
| 18.19.20 | 150 Linen Frocks | " | Naglee & Hill | 1.50 | 225 | – |
| 21 | 50 Do | " | Major Hill | 1.12½ | 56 | 25 |
| 22 | 50 Linen Trowsers | " | Mr. Wigman | 1.– | 50 | – |
| 23 | 50 Do | " | Major Hill | 1.12½ | 56 | 25 |
| 24.25 | 200 pr. Shoes | " | Wigman & Frisconi | 1.62½ | 325 | – |
| 26.27 | 200 " Do | " | Abrego & Watson | 1.50 | 300 | – |
| 28 | 28 " Pumps | " | Mr. Little | 2.– | 56 | – |
| 29.30 | 100 Linen Trowsers | " | Mr. Wigman | 1.– | 100 | – |
| 31 | 50 Do | " | Señor Abrego | –.93¾ | 46 | 87½ |
| 32 | 11 blue Cloth Trowsers | | Señor Uriza | 6.– | 66 | – |
| 33 | 10 " Flannel Shirts | | Señor Hipolito | 2.06¼ | 20 | 62½ |
| 34 | 4 Round Jackets | " | Sor. Uriza | 9.25 | 37 | – |
| 35 | 4 Pea Do | | Do | 11.12½ | 44 | 50 |
| 36 | 3 Woollen Stockings | | Mendoza | | – | 62½ |
| 37 | 50 Kersey Drawers | | Sor. Uriza | 1.62½ | 81 | 25 |
| 38 | 36 Do | | Do | 1.81¼ | 65 | 25 |
| | | | Amount carried forward | $ | 2644 | 37½ |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amount brought forward | | | | 2644 | 37½ |
| 39 | 50 Kersey Drawers (Boys) | ✓ | Capt. Naglee | 1.87½ | 93 | 75 |
| 40 | 50 Do | " ✓ | Do | " | 93 | 75 |
| 41 | 10 blue Pea Jackets | " ✓ | Sor. Uriza | 10.62½ | 106 | 25 |
| 42 | 25 " Cloth Trousers | " ✓ | Do | 4.75 | 118 | 75 |
| 43 | 25 " Do | " ✓ | Do | 5.– | 125 | – |
| 44.45 | 50 " Pilot Cloth Do | " ✓ | Do | 5.– | 250 | – |
| 46 | 12 Flannel Shirts (damaged) | ✓ | Major Hill | 1.21 | 14 | 52 |
| 47 | 47 pr. Shoes & Pumps ( do ) | ✓ | Mr. Leish | –.44½ | 20 | 91½ |
| 48 | 1 Mattrass | ✓ | Sor. Uriza | | 4 | – |
| 49.50.51 | 300 pr. Shoes (Boys) | ✓ | Do | 1.56¼ | 468 | 75 |
| 52 | 6 bbls Flour | ✓ | Sor. Ezquerr | 13.– | 78 | – |
| 53 | 3 " Do | ✓ | Molina | 13.62½ | 40 | 87½ |
| 54 | 4 " Do | ✓ | Sor. Ezquerr | 13.87½ | 55 | 50 |
| 55 | 1 Keg Butter | ✓ | Mr. Woodside | | 4 | 12½ |
| 56 | 10 bbls Rice | ✓ | Sor. Abrego | 13.70 | 137 | – |
| 57 | 10 " Bread | ✓ | Mr. Watson | 3.75 | 37 | 50 |
| 58 | 10 " Do | ✓ | Do | 2.– | 20 | – |
| 59 | 10 " Do | ✓ | Do | 2.12½ | 21 | 25 |
| 60 | 10 " Do | ✓ | Do | 1.– | 10 | – |
| 61 | 5 " Beef | ✓ | Capt. Walters | 1.50 | 7 | 50 |
| 62.63 | 10 " Do | ✓ | Abrego & Watson | 1.– | 10 | – |
| 64. | 10 " do | ✓ | Major Hill | 1.37½ | 13 | 75 |
| 65 | 15 " & 2 half bbls Beef = 16 | ✓ | Do | 1.50 | 24 | – |
| 66 | 5 " Pork | ✓ | Do | 5.12½ | 25 | 62½ |
| 67 | 16 " & 5 half bbls Pork = 18½ | ✓ | Do | 5.62½ | 104 | 06¼ |
| 68 | 2 bbls Bread (rotten) | ✓ | Mr. Botts | | – | 25 |
| 69 | 3 " Beans (damaged) | ✓ | Do | –.25 | – | 75 |
| | Gross amt. of Sales | | | | 4530 | 24¾ |
| | My Commission on the above at 5 p cent | | | | 226 | 51 |
| | Nett Proceeds $ | | | | 4303 | 73¾ |

Monterey 1st November 1848

W. E. P. Hartnell
Auctioneer

149

XXIX

Account Auction Sales
Condemned Naval Stores
Oct. 30 & 31 – 1848 $430[illegible],73

Voucher No 29

C-B 35 ; 81-82

1848 - Nov. 6.

Monterey 6 de Novre. de 1848

Muy Sor. mio

82

Tengo el gusto de noticiar á V. que el Sor. Comodoro ha dispuesto se paguen mañana los saldos restantes de todos los reclamos reconocidos en La Paz el dia 24 de Agosto del corriente año, pero será necesario que los mismos interesados ocurran por las cantidades que se les restan, pues ellos mismos deben otorgar los recibos correspondientes; de modo que los que se hallen aqui recibirán de una vez su dinero y el de los ausentes quedará depositado á bordo de la "Warren", hasta que se presenten aqui para reclamarlo.

Sirvase V. comunicar esta misma noticia á los otros Sres. acreedores que se hallen en ese, y disponga V. en todo tiempo de la inutilidad de su Seg.o Servr.
Q. A. S. M. B.

Guillermo de Hartnell
Agente de los Emigr. de la B. Calif.

Sor. D. Franco. Palacios de Miranda
S. Franco.

151

1848- Nov. 6.

# Circular

Agencia de los Emigrados de la Baja California } 81

Monterey 6 de Noviembre de 1848

Señores

El Sor. Comodoro ha dispuesto que para mañana á las once del dia se efectuen los pagos de los saldos restantes de los reclamos reconocidos en "La Paz" el dia 24 de Agosto del corriente año, lo que tengo el honor de participar á V. V. para que se sirvan concurrir á la hora citada en la casa grande del Sor. Larkin en la playa.

Esta ocasion me proporciona la muy grata de ponerme á las ordenes de V. V. como su muy atº. segº. servr. Q. S. M. B.

Guillº. Edº. Hartnell
Agente.

Sores. Emigrados de la Baja California qe. tienen reclamos contra el Gobº. de los E. U. } Monterey

1848-Nov. 7.

Sr. Juez de Paz de este Puerto

83

Andres Hipolito vecino y residente en este Puerto ante V. como mejor halla lugar en dro. se presenta y dice: que teniendo que provar ante el Excelentisimo Sor. Comodoro ser positivo que dejé en la Casa California los animales que expongo en mi adjunta Lista. á V. suplico se sirva mandar citar á los individuos José Maria Garcia y José Maria Dominguez para que bajo la religion del Juramento declaren si tengo dhos animales y si los dejé perdidos en la Casa California. y concluidas que sean estas declaraciones se me devuelvan originales para los usos que á mi dro. convenga.

Monterrey Novbre. 7 de 1848

Andres Hipolito

152

Por presentado y

admitido en cuanto hay lugar en dro. á la presente inst.ª, procédase á tomar las declaraciones q.e se piden; así yo Florencio Serrano Alcalde de este Puerto lo decreté y firmé actuando p.r receptoría con dos testigos de as.ª á falta de escribano público.

De as.ª Florencio Serrano De as.ª

Yrineo Montaño

En el Puerto de Monterey de Californias á los ocho dias del mes de noviembre del año de mil ochocientos cuarenta y ocho, fué presentado ante mí el Juez q.e actuo el testigo José M.ª Garcia, el q.e juramentado conforme á derecho dijo: llamarse como queda dicho, de cuarenta y ocho años de edad, natural de la California baja. = Preguntado si sabe q.e el representante haya sido dueño de algunos bienes de campo en aquel paiz y si sabe q.e los haya vendido ó enagenado de cualquiera manera antes de su salida, dijo: q.e le consta q.e el representante hera dueño de algunos bienes de campo como son bacas, baquillas, caballos y otros; entonces le fué presentada la lista q.e obra adjunta, é impuesto de ella dijo ser ciertos los bienes q.e menciona y q.e el q.e representa no dispuso de ellos p.r q.e salió muy de prisa y huyendo temiendo la persecusion p.r los q.e recibieron la plaza de S.n José del Cabo cuando la evacuaron las fuerzas



Navales de E. U. q.e la ocupaban, y q.e de esto puede dar prueva el S. Coronel D. Enrique Burton = Preguntado si tiene mas q.e decir sobre el asunto dijo q.e no, q.e lo dho. es cuanto sabe y la verdad á cargo del juram.to q.e tiene echo en el q.e se afirmó y ratificó leida que le fué esta su declaracion q.e no firmó p.r no saber y lo hice yo con los de asistencia

Florencio Serrano

De as.ª De as.ª

Yrineo Montaño

En la misma fha. fué presente ante mí y los de asistencia señor José M.ª Dominguez, testigo citado p.r la parte y juramentado conforme á dro. dijo llamarse como se ha dicho de veinte y ocho años de edad natural de la California baja: Preguntado si sabe q.e el representante haya sido dueño en propiedad de algunos bienes de campo en aquel paiz al tiempo de la ocupacion de el p.r las fuerzas de E. U. y si sabe q.e hiso de ellos al tiempo de su salida, si los vendió donó ó como los dejó, dijo: q.e le consta q.e Andres Hipólito era dueño de los bienes q.e menciona en la lista q.e ha presentado, q.e en un tiempo los tubo á su cuidado y q.e ultimam.te se hallaba de vecino muy inmediato al punto llamado Todos Santos donde dhos bienes se hallaban; q.e no supo q.e dho. Señor los hubiese vendido ni enagenado de ninguna man.ª, pues queriendo el representante cubrir con ellos

algunos creditos q.e tenia pendientes, propuso á sus acreedores q.e los tomasen en pago de sus cuentas y no lo admitieron como puede acreditarlo el Señor Coronel D. Enrique Burton en cuya presencia y p.r cuyo medio se hizo la propuesta = Preguntado q.e mas puede decir sobre el asunto, dijo: q.e no tiene mas q.e decir, q.e lo dho. es la verdad á cargo del juram.to q.e tiene hecho en el q.e se afirmó y ratificó leida q.e le fué esta su declaracion q.e no firmó p.r no saber, haciendolo yo con los de asistencia

Florencio Serrano

De as.a

De as.a

Yrineo Montaño

En la misma fha, yo Florencio Juez q.e actuo en este esped.te habiendo tomado las declaraciones q.e pide la parte, mandé se entreguen al interesado originales p.a q.e haga de ellas el uso q.e le convenga, asi lo decreté y firmé con los de asistencia, doy fe.

Florencio Serrano

as.a

as.a

En la fha fue entregado al interesado en dos fojas utiles y una lista nominal, y p.a const.a lo firme con el interesado

Florencio Serrano

Rodriguez Hipolito

155

1848-Nov 7.

84

Lista Nominal de los Vienes que quedaron en la Casa California de mi propiedad á saver

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 24. | Bacas á 6 $ cada una | $ 144 — " " |
| 10. | Vaquillas de 2. años á 20 rs. | $ " 15 — " — " |
| 3 | id mas de 3. años á 3 $. | $ " 9 — " — " |
| 7. | Toretes á 20 rs. | $ " 17 — 4 — " |
| 3. | Toros á 5 $. | $ " 15 — " — " |
| 10. | Becerros de herradero á dos reales cada uno | $ " 15 — " — " |
| 4. | Lleguas á 6 pesos | " 24 — " — " |
| 2. | Caballos á 9 pesos | " 18 — " — " |
| 1 | id que me costó 40 pesos | " 40 — " — " |
| | Suma | $ 297 — 4 — " |

Monterey Noviembre 7 de 1848 —

Andres Hipolito

156

C-B 35 : 85

1848 Nov 8.

The U S Navy Department

To Thomas O Larkin Dr

For Rent of Four Rooms of a building in this Port occupied by a Detachment of U S Marines from the U S Ship Ohio by order of Com. Thos ap C Jones from the twelfth day of October 1848 to the eighth day of November 1848 inclusive at twelve & a half dollars ($12 50/100) per Month per Room

— Month and twenty eight days $46.66 2/3

I Certify on honor that the Rooms were occupied as charged in the above bill by the Detachment of Marines under my Command

2d Lieut James Wiley
Comdg Marines
Monterey

157

XVI

Account of rent of 4 Rooms for a Detatchment of Marines of the U. S. Ship Ohio — $46.62 2/3

from 12th Oct: to 8th November 1848

Voucher No 4

13A

1848 - Nov. 8 -

Flag Ship Ohio Bay of Monterey
November 8th 1848

86

Mr. W. E. P. Hartnell
&c. &c. &c.

Sir

Yours of this date accompanying your translation of the address delivered yesterday to the Lower California Refugees was duly received.
I thank you for the translation and in reply to your letter have to say that all the original documents and records relating to the claims and awards rendered to the Lower Californians, under the doings of Colonel Burton and myself, are in possession of Col. Burton to whom I have submitted your letter and who will doubtless furnish the information you ask for in behalf of said Refugees.

Very Respectfully &c.

Thos. ap C. Jones

Commanding
Pacific Squadron

1848 - Nov 20 -

Honolulu Oahu
88 Nov. 20. 1848.

Dear Sir

I have this day received a letter from Messrs. Geo. W. Eggleston & Co. enclosing therewith two copies of Joaquin Armas' Invoices - and stating, that the result of his coming to San Francisco, without their being properly certified, and also without money, is, that they have been obliged to advance him the wherewithal to pay his passage, and freights, and also the duties, amounting to $507.40 - That the duties paid on American goods was paid under protest, and can be received again, by procuring a Consul's Certificate of their being such. Or if they are foreign goods, that have paid American duty, a certificate to that effect will clear them -

As Messrs. Eggleston & Co. have entered into Bonds ~~of~~ of a thousand dollars, for the production of these certified Invoices within three Months, they appear very anxious to have them sent on as early as possible -

The Invoices from Honolulu I have copied off - (amount to $1860.70) and shall do what is requisite - and beg the favour that you will be kind enough to have the same done

with the clean copy of the one now
Enclosed - - that is - Ist ~~the~~ Mr
Hubbard's certificate of there being Ameri-
-can manufacture and have paid duties as such -

It appears that Mr Armas
had left all his goods at San Francisco
in the care of Mess E & C. (to whom
he wishes all his letters to be directed
in the care of) and gone on to Monte-
-rey to see his brother -

Hoping that you will attend to the
above as early as possible

I am
Dear Sir
Your Obt Servt.
Wm Jarrett

88A

161

Mr —— Hoffmeyer
Lahaina
Maui

87A

151

988

W^m Jarrett

Pedro Chabollan

1845 - Nov. 29

89

[illegible]

896

163½

[illegible] ofise [illegible]
[illegible] for [illegible]
[illegible]

Por dicho ad bien [illegible]
que [illegible] Mena [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Pedro Chabo[illegible] 89A

163

1848 – Nov 31.

90

The U. S. Navy Department

To Thomas O Larkin Dr.

For Rent of Four Rooms of a building in this Port occupied by a Detachment of U. S. Marines from the U. S. Ship Ohio by order of Commo Thos ap C Jones from the Twelfth day of October to the Eighth day of November 1848 inclusive at Twelve & a half dolls ($12 50/100) per month per Room

seven
— months and twenty eight days $46.66 2/3

I Certify on honor that the Rooms were occupied as charged in the above bill by the Detachment of Marines under my Command

2d Lieut James Wiley
Comdg Marines
Monterey

164

Account of rent of 4 Rooms for
a detachment of Marines of
the U. S. Ship, Ohio $46.66 2/3

904

1849 Dec. 1st

Copy 91

San Francisco. California.
December 1st. 1849

50.000 Dollars — Six months after date I promise to pay Thomas O. Larkin, or order, Fifty Thousand Dollars in good gold dust, at Sixteen dollars per Troy ounce, for value received

signed in presence of
(signed) C. Temple Emmet

(signed) Charles L. Ross

---

Copy

San Francisco. California
December 1st. 1849

50,000 Dollars

Twelve months after date I promise to pay Thomas O. Larkin, or order, Fifty Thousand Dollars in good gold dust at Sixteen dollars per Troy ounce, for value received

signed in presence of
(signed) C. Temple Emmet

(signed) Charles L. Ross

---

Copy

San Francisco. California.
December 1st. 1849

50,000 Dollars

Eighteen months after date I promise to pay Thomas O. Larkin, or order, Fifty thousand dollars in good gold dust at sixteen dollars per Troy ounce, or in legal currency of the United States, at the option of the said Larkin, the same being for value received

(signed) Charles L. Ross

signed in the presence of
(signed) C. Temple Emmet.

— Copy —

San Francisco California
December 1st 1849

50,000 Dollars. Twenty four months after date, I promise to pay to Thomas O. Larkin, or order, Fifty Thousand Dollars in good gold dust, at sixteen dollars per Troy ounce, or in legal currency of the United States, at the option of the said Larkin the same being for value received.

(signed) Charles L. Ross

Signed in the presence of
(signed) C. Temple Emmet

— Copy —

San Francisco. California.
December 1st 1849

50,000 Dollars

Thirty months after date I promise to pay to Thomas O. Larkin, or order, Fifty Thousand Dollars, in good gold dust, at sixteen dollars per Troy ounce, or in legal currency of the United States, at the option of the said Larkin, the same being for value received.

(signed) Charles L. Ross

Signed in presence of
(signed) C. Temple Emmet

11A

San Francisco February 13th 1850

We hereby certify that the annexed five notes are true copies of five notes left in the hands of Mellus Howard & Co for collection & remittance according to letter of instructions from T. O. Larkin Esqr

Mellus Howard & Co

1848 - Dec 7.

Señor Don Juan B. R. Cooper

A Santiago McKinlay Debe

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1848 | | | | |
| Junio | 6 | Por 4 @ Azucar | | $18 = " " |
| | | " 1 Pza Camisas | | 15 = " " |
| | | " 1 Espejo | | 1 = 25 |
| | | " 5 Vas Bayeta | | 12 = 50 |
| | | " 1 Tijera | | 00 = 50 |
| | | " 2 Pr medias | | 1 = 75 |
| | | " 1 Papel alfileres 25 / 1 Pr zapatos 150 | | 1 = 75 |
| | | " 1 Chapa | | 3 = 50 |
| " | 10 | " 2 Camisas $250. 1½ Vas pinta $375 | | 6 = 25 |
| | | " 3½ Vs Cordelate $125 = 1 Pr zapatos $150 | | 2 = 75 |
| | | " 1 Pr medias $100 - 1 mascada negro $150 | | 2 = 50 |
| | | | | 65 = 75 |
| " | 15 | " ½ doz tasas y platitos $150 - Pita floja $50 - $2 = " " | | |
| " | 17 | " 1 Vidrio para Ventana 50 = 1 Botella Harab | 1 = 75 | |
| " | 20 | " 2 Pieles de zuela $50 = 1 Pza manta $500 | 5 = 50 | |
| " | 24 | " 3 lb azucar $75 Cigarros $25 | 1 = " " | |
| | | " 1 Pr zapatos 100 - 1 mascada $175 | 2 = 75 | |
| | | " 3 Vs Ind^a 112 - 1 mascada $175 | 2 = 87 | |
| " | 28 | " 1½ Pr visagres $100 = 2 doz tornillos $75 | 1 = 75 | |
| " | 30 | " 6 Carretillos de hilo | 1 = 50 | |
| Julio | 3 | " 1 Japalo $300 = 11 Vs Indiana $412 | 7 = 12 | |
| | | " 1 Carretillo hilo $25 - 4½ Vs Indiana $150 | 1 = 75 | |
| | | " 1 Dza broches $25 - 2 Escarbadores $100 | 1 = 25 | |
| | | 1 Vr Liston $25 = 1 Pichel $50 | 0 = 75 | |
| | | " 9 Vs Cordelate $225 = 1 Pr zapatos $100 | 3 = 25 | |
| " | 5 | " 2 Pzas pinta $1800 - 4 zarapes $3200 | 50 = " " | |
| | | " 2 Ollas con manga $700 = 1 Dza Panuelos $450 | 11 = 50 | |
| | | " 1 zarape $650 = 1 Pza Cordelate $900 | 15 = 50 | |
| | | " 2 @ azucar $800 = 4 Cuchillos $400 | 12 = " " | |
| " | 7 | " 1 zarape $800 = 1 Molino de Cafe $150 | 9 = 50 | |
| | 17 | " 3 Vs Genero de pantalon $375 - 1 Rebozo $400 | 7 = 75 | |
| | | " 1 Japalo $300 = 1 Pr tirantes $100 | 4 = " " | |
| | 28 | " 1 Rebozo $400 = 1 Pza Encaje 100 | 5 = " " | 148 = 49 |
| | | | | $214 = 24 |
| Pagado a la Barca Sterling flete de 2 tercios de manta @ 2 $ cada un | | | | 4 = " " |
| | | Llevado a la Vuelta | | $218 = 24 |

-167-

| | |
|---|---|
| Suma de la Vuelta . . . | $218 = 24 |
| Flete de 2 Tercios manta de San Pedro a los Angeles . | 4 = "" |
| id .. 2 id .. id Pagado à Santiago Johnston . | 4 = "" |
| Cuenta de la Goleta Ninfa no admitido por Don Henrique D. Fitch haber recibido pago | 24 = "" |
| Su aceptacion en favor de Eduardo McIntosh | 69 = 25 |
| | $319 = 49 |
| Haber | |
| Con Venta de 1871 v. manta à 2 rs = . . . . . | 467 = 75 |
| | $148 = 26 |

Monterey Decbre 4 de 1848
Salvo Yerros y Omisiones
Santiago McKinlay

| | |
|---|---|
| Se carga la cuenta Dn R. Sanches from Dn Rafael . . | 20 - 88-4 |
| | $ 127 - 38 |
| Decbre 7 Cuenta de Dn Rafael Sanches se carga | 74 = 50 |
| Saldo à favor de Dn J. B. R. Cooper | $52 = 88 |
| Debe por Plata entregado . . . . . | $52 = 88 |

Chancelado dia de hoy
Monterey Decbre 7 de 1848
Santiago McKinlay

92A

Cuenta Don J. B. R. Cooper &c

C-B 35: 93

1848 - Dec 13.

93

Honolulu Dec 13th 1848

Mr S. Hoffmeyer
Lahaina

Sir

We would acknowledge the receipt of yours of 11th Inst, enclosing receipt from Messrs Penchart & Co for $863.40 for Beef furnished them, which amount we have passed to Debit of Joaquin Armas as per your request

Yours very truly

Everett & Co

170

Mrs L. Hoffmyer
Lahaina
Ohana — Maui

1848 – Dec. 18.

Account Sales of 7317 pounds of damaged Bread packed in 64 barrels (to be returned by the purchasers) sold at Public Auction, at the Naval Store-House of this Port by order of Thos. O. Larkin Esqr. Naval Agent

| No. of Lots | Quantities. | At | Purchasers | Amount | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 5 barrels Bread | $8.87½ | Ygnacio Ezquer | 44 | 37½ |
| 2 | 5 do Do | 9.62½ | Do | 48 | 12½ |
| 3 | 5 do Do | 8.75 | Guillº Antº Hartnell | 43 | 75 |
| 4 | 5 do Do | 8.87½ | Ygnacio Ezquer | 44 | 37½ |
| 5 | 5 do Do | 9. – | Jas. Cullinhan | 45 | – |
| 6 | 5 do Do | 9.12½ | Jas. McKinley | 45 | 62½ |
| 7 | 5 do Do | 9.25 | Wm Lumsden | 46 | 25 |
| 8 | 5 do Do | 9. – | Señor Molina | 45 | – |
| 9 | 10 do Do | 9. – | Antonio Ruiz | 90 | – |
| 10 | 10 do Do | 9. – | Jas. McKinley | 90 | – |
| 11 | 4 do Do | 9. – | Do | 36 | – |
| | 64 bbls. weighing 7317 lb. nett | | | 578 | 50 |
| | My Commission 5 p cent | | | 28 | 92½ |
| | | | Nett Proceeds $ | 549 | 57½ |

Monterey 18th December 1848

W. E. P. Hartnell
Auctioneer

Cafe Sales of 317 pounds

[illegible]

Mowbery

December 18th 1848

Lumber furnished Johnson House — 1848 - Dec 31.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4000 | Shingles —— | 32.00 |
| 428 | feet Boards | 21.40 |
| 3500 | " Frame | 157.50 |
| 1523 | " Boards | 76.15 |
| 540 | " Pine | 27.00 |
| 525 | " ½ Boards | 26.25 |
| 200 | " Plank Mormons | 10.00 |
| 498 | " ½ Boards | 24.90 |
| 114 | " Lumber Mormons | 5.70 |
| 148 | " Boards per Wilson | 7.40 |
| 67 | " from Dean H per Mormons | 3.35 |
| 11543 | | 391.65 |
| | Paid Johnson | 150.00 |
| | " McKenzie | 114.50 |
| | " Mormons | 20.00 |
| | | $676.15 |

96

391.65
429.39
$821.04
229.00
$1050.04

C'B 35 ! 96

1848 – Dec. 31.

Lumber furnish^d Dean House

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5000 | Shingles | | $40.00 |
| 450 | feet Boards | $22.50 | |
| 1444 | " " | 72.20 | 9b |
| 735 | " 5/8 " | 36.75 | |
| 423 | 5/8 " | 21.15 | |
| 352 | " Dry Boards | 17.60 | 170.20 |
| 3491 | " Frame | | 157.09 |
| 528 | " Pine Lumber | | 21.40 |
| 500 | " from Esquero– | | 25.00 |
| 200 | " 2 in plank per Mormons | | 10.00 |
| 114 | " " Do | | 5.70 |
| 13237 | | | 429.39 |
| | Less | | |
| 148 | " Sent to Johnson House | | 7.40 |
| 13089 | | | $ 421.99 |
| | Paid Bran | | 150.00 |
| | " McKenzie | | 114.50 |
| | " Dean | | 66.80 |
| | | | $ 753.29 |

Bills of Lumber
against Dean & Johnston
House building
May 1848—

96A

C-B 35 : 98

Mrs

Thomas C [illegible]

1849 – Jan 3.

9a

Monterey Jan 3. 1849

Capt Cooper

Dr Sir

I wrote you a few days since informing you of a change of direction of the "Elizabeth". Capt Varney supersedes me but if Messrs A B McClung & Co. advise you to place yourself under their control same to me, you will be governed by their orders

Your family are all well

I am Sir
Respectfully –

Edw A. King

174

Capt. John Cooper
Brig "Elizabeth".
[illegible]

115

15 P

Baker-King

1849 Jan 3.

Monterey January 3/1849

99

On demand I promise to pay to Jacob P. Leese or order the Am't of One hundred & nine and one half ounces of good Calif.a placer gold dust, Value received

Thomas O. Larkin

109 1/2 ounces

| | |
|---|---|
| 900 | 1600 |
| 48 | 144 |
| | 4 |
| 295-2 | 175-2 |

176

1849 - Jan. 16. (Copy) 100

This Charter Party of affreightment entered into on this 16th day of January 1849, by and between Cross, Hobson & Co. agents for the Peruvian Schr. "Greyhound" (or "Galga") on the one part, and Wilson & Packard and Thomas O. Larkin on the other part: Witnesseth:

That the aforesaid Cross, Hobson & Co doth charter, and by this Instrument have chartered the aforesaid Schr. "Greyhound" unto the aforesaid Wilson & Packard and Thomas O. Larkin for a voyage from the Port of San Francisco, California, to the leeward port of San Diego, in said California, (with liberty of touching at the intermediate ports of entry,) and back to the Port of San Francisco.

Cross, Hobson & Co agree to victual and man said schooner, and pay all port charges.

In consideration of the aforesaid charter, the aforesaid Wilson & Packard and Thomas O. Larkin agree to pay to the aforesaid Cross, Hobson & Co. the sum of Five hundred dollars per week

in coin, for each and every week the schooner
may be employed on the contemplated voyage
it being distinctly understood, and agreed to,
that the vessel is to be employed only in
the business arising out of the disposal
of her cargo now on board, and the
freighting of such goods as may offer on
the return voyage.

For all passage money which
may be collected during the voyage,
Albert Packard, who it is understood goes
as supercargo, is to render a true ac-
count to said Cross, Hobson & Co and
on said passage money he is allowed
five per centum (5%): and it is further
understood that he is to make such
necessary advances in the various ports
at which the schooner may anchor,
as may be required to sail the vessel,
which advances are to be allowed in
the final settlement of the Charter at this
Port. It is also understood that all
monies due for the Charter of the said
Schr. are to be paid within one week
after her discharge and delivery at the
Port of San Francisco.

100A Any detention which may
happen during the voyage in order to repair



any damages which may occur to the
Schooner by stress of weather or otherwise
is to be deducted from the time occupied
in performing the voyage.

(Signed) { Cross, Hobson & Co
Wilson & Packard
Thomas O. Larkin

100B

Copy

[illegible] [illegible] Judge

to

Wilson & Packard &

Thomas O. Larkin.

San Francisco

January 16th 1849.

C·B 35 : 101

1849 Jan 17.

101

San Francisco
17th January 1849.

I promise to pay to the order of Messrs. Cross Hobson & Co the sum of Nineteen thousand two hundred Eighty one dollars 57/100 value received in one half of Cargo of Schooner "Galga" purchased this day. The said amount payable in approved Gold Dust at Sixteen Dollars pr ounce troy on the return of "Galga" to this port from leeward: or, in Case of loss or extraordinary detention, within three months from this date

$ 19,281.57 cts

Thomas O. Larkin

19.281.57
16 155.13
3.126:44 May 29 1849 new note

1849 Jan 17.

101

San Francisco
17th January 1849.

I promise to pay to the order of Messrs. Cross Hobson & Co. the sum of Nineteen thousand two hundred Eighty one dollars 57/100 value received in one half of Cargo of Schooner "Galga" purchased this day. The said amount payable in approved Gold Dust at Sixteen Dollars pr. ounce troy on the return of "Galga" to this port from leeward: or, in case of loss or extraordinary detention, within three months from this date.

$ 19,281. 57 cts.

Thomas O. Larkin

Invalid

19.281.57
16 155.13
3.126:44 May 29 1849 [illegible]

1010

11.570.63
1000.
1022.
2562.50
16.155.13

March 10th 1849. Rec'd of Albert Packard on a/c of the within the Sum of ten thousand Eight hundred and Seven dolls $\frac{46}{100}$

$10807.46
763.17 overcharged
$11,570.63

April 30th 1849 Rec'd on account of the within the sum of One thousand dollars

$1000.

1010

May 24th Rec'd on a/c of the within one thousand and twenty two Dollars —— $1,022..

May 28th Rec'd on a/c of the within Two thousand five hundred & Sixty two dolls $\frac{50}{100}$ on a/c of the within

$—2562.50

11,570.63
7710.94 Balance
$19,281.57

7710.94
[illegible]
5688.94
2562.50
3126.44

Th. C. Laitin

pble 17th April 1849
or before

$ 19,281.57

1849 - Jan 18.

Received Monterey Feby. 27th 1849 as the authorised agent of V J Fourgeaud of Thomas O Larkin Twelve deeds for twelve lots in the town of Benecia in full discharge of a certain obligation executed by the said Larkin to the said Fourgeaud bearing date the 18th of January 1849.

Chs T Botts.

Atty in fact for

V. J. Fourgeaud

1849 Jan 20.

This is to certify that I have

appointed Talbot H Green as

my agent for to leave property
for me in this place and that
I have made an agreement with
me toler and have authorized
T H Green to carry said lease into
effect and further I authorize him
to act in and for me as fully
as if I was present to lease or
compromise for me all and in
every property that concerns me
in this place

San Francisco
January 20th 1849 [illegible]

Witness Present
B R Babcock

183

J B R Cooper
authority to
Lean lot

Rops. Benton & Co.'s Bill
for 33 lb Candles $ 40.00

1849 Jan 30.

1849 Jan 30
100

# Dr Bethuel Phelps in account with Thomas O Larkin Cr

| Date | | Particulars | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1849 | | | | | |
| January | To | 5 oz Placer Gold @ 16$ | 80 " | | |
| " | " | 7½ " " " pr J.B.R. Cooper | 120 " | | |
| " | " | 300 " Gold Dust from W.E.P. Hartnell | 8.000 " | | |
| " | " | 362½ " " | 5.800 " | | |
| " | " | Cash from "M Little" 1200$ equal to | 1.600 " | | |
| " | " | " pd M R Stevenson | 160 " | | |
| " | " | Wharfage | 6 " | | |
| " | " | Cash pd Isiah C. Woods and passed to your A/c by your order | 120 " | 15.886 | " |
| March | " | Cash Lent | | 100 | " |
| April | " | Cartage pd Dean | 16 " | | |
| " | " | Cash " Dr Ord | 72 " | | |
| " | " | " " Lt Sherman | 50 " | | |
| " | " | 1623 galls Rum turned to Mr Little by your Order from Consignment per "Sabine" @ 5$ pr gl. | 8.115 " | | |
| " | " | Freight on Consignment per "Henry" | 1.680 " | | |
| " | " | pd for watching labor & Cartage | 142 " | | |
| " | " | " " Lofting flour | 50 75 | | |
| " | " | " Cartage to Dean & Richardson | 26 " | 10,151 | 75 |
| August | " | 2 Blk Horses | 400 " | | |
| " | " | 1 F Doe | 200 " | | |
| " | " | 1 Saddle | 112 " | | |
| " | " | 2 Blankets | 22 50 | | |
| " | " | ½ Expenses of writing | 15 " | | |
| " | " | 8 months interest on Dft for 4500. @ 2% pr Mo. 16% drawn by you on your Father and returned protested | 720 " | | |
| " | " | Rent of house on Montgomery St. San Francisco from August 1st 1849 to November 11th 1849 3⅓ months @ 500$ | 1.660 " | 3.129 | 50 |
| November | " | Gold dust sent per Mr. Hotchkiss your Uncle | | 2.000 | " |
| | | | | $31.267 | 25 |
| January | To | Balance brot down | 576.09 | | |

| Date | | Particulars | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1849 | | | | | |
| February | By | 100 oz Gold dust recd from Mr Wetmore intended for Mr Colton | 1.600 " | 1.600 | " |
| April | " | Amt of consignment per Brig "Sabine" | 15.799 | | |
| " | " | Your half profits on "Sabine" consignment As per A/c sales rendered | 1.991 76 | 17.790 | 76 |
| September | " | 1 Gig | 250 " | | |
| " | " | Thomas O. Larkin note dated about Jany 5th 1849 in favor of Bethuel Phelps | 3.000 " | | |
| " | " | Your bill of lumber hauling labor and building in Benicia As per bill of H.P. Stedman | 8.050 40 | 11.300 | 40 |
| | " | This Amt to Balance A/c | | 576 | 09 |
| | | | | $31.267 | 25 |

=16=

A/c. Current
Thomas O. Larkin
with
Bethuel. Phelps

1057

1849.

1849. Jan 30.

Dr. Bethuel Phelps in account with Thomas O. Larkin Cr.

| Date | | Item | Amount | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1849 | | | | |
| Jan | To | 5 oz. Placer Gold @ $16 | 80 | |
| " | " | 7½. do do pd. S R B. Cooper | 120 | |
| " | " | 500 . Gold dust from W E P Hartnell | 8.000 | |
| " | " | 362½. do do | 5.800 | |
| " | " | Cash from Mr. Little $1200 equal to | 1.600 | |
| " | " | " pd M R. Stevenson | 160 | |
| " | " | Wharfage | 6 | |
| " | " | Cash pd. Isaiah C. Woods, and passed to your a/c by your order | 120 | |
| March | " | Cash lent | 100 | |
| April | " | Cartage pd. Dean | 16 | |
| " | " | Cash pd. Doct. Ord | 72 | |
| " | " | " " Lt Sherman for ~~making map~~ ~~[illegible]~~ | 50 | |
| " | " | 1623 galls. rum turned to Mr Little by your order from Consignment per "Sabine" @ $5 per gall. | 8.115 | |
| " | " | freight on Consignment per "Henry" | 1.680 | |
| " | " | pd for watching, labor & Cartage | 142 | |
| " | " | " " lofting flour | 50 | 75 |
| " | " | Cartage to Dean & Richardson | 26 | |
| Aug | " | 2 Black Horses | 400 | |
| " | " | 1 do do | 200 | |
| " | " | One Saddle | 112 | |
| " | " | Two Blankets | 22 | 50 |
| " | " | ½ Expenses of writing | 15 | |
| " | " | 16 per cent. 8 months interest on $ [illegible] | 720 | |
| " | " | Rent of House ½ from Aug 1/49 to Nov 1/49, $[illegible] | 1.660 | |
| Nov | " | Gold Dust sent per Mr [illegible] | 2.000 | |

x2 or [illegible]

[illegible]

| Date | | Item | Amount | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1849 | | | | |
| Feb | By | 100 oz. Gold recd. from Mr Wetmore, intended for Mr Colton | 1.600 | |
| Apl. | " | Amt. of Consignment per Brig "Sabine" | 13.799 | |
| | " | Your half profits on "Sabine" Consignment as per a/c Sales rendered | 1.991 | 76 |
| Sept. | " | One Gig | 250 | |
| | " | Note of Thos. O Larkin dated about Jany. 49 in favor of Bethuel Phelps | 3.000 | |
| | " | Your Bill of Lumber, hauling, Labor and building in Benicia as per bill of H P Stedman | 8.050 | 40 |

B. Phelps
a/c current
1849

d-B 35: 107

1849 Feb 1st

Received Monterey 27 Feby 1849 as the authorised agent of Lewis H. Thomas Twenty deeds for twenty lots in the town of Benecia of Thomas O. Larkin in full discharge of a certain obligation executed by the said Larkin to the said Thomas bearing date the 1st day of Feby 1849

Ch T Botts
atty in fact for
Lewis H. Thomas

1849 Feb. 7.

108

Account Sales of Sundries, being the amount sold up to this date of the consignment ℘ Brig "Sabine" on joint account between B. Phelps & Thos. O. Larkin.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 326 Sacks Flour sold to Sundries | | 8502 | 25 |
| 241½ gall. Rum do | | 2147 | 68¾ |
| | | 10,649 | 93¾ |
| Charges | | | |
| Wharfage | 6.00 | | |
| Cartage | 61.00 | | |
| Labour | 69.00 | | |
| Hartnell's Commission | 300.00 | 436 | 00 |
| | | $10,213 | 93¾ |
| Statement of gain | | | |
| 326 Sacks Flour à 16$ cost | 5216.00 | | |
| 241½ gall. Rum à 5$ " | 1207.50 | 6423 | 50 |
| | | $3790 | 43¾ |

Monterey Feby 7th. 1849

189

1849—Feb. 14.

109

GENERAL CLEARANCE.

[*E Pluribus Unum.*]

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

TERRITORY OF CALIFORNIA—DISTRICT OF MONTEREY—PORT OF MONTEREY.

THESE ARE TO CERTIFY to all whom it doth concern, That John B. R. Cooper Master or Commander of the Brig "Eveline", one hundred Ninety Six & 29/95 tons burthen, or thereabouts, mounted with —— guns, navigated with Nine — men, American built, and bound for Oahu —— having on board —— Ballast —— hath here entered and cleared his said vessel according to law.

Given under my Hand and Seal, at the Custom House of MONTEREY, this 14th day of February One Thousand Eight Hundred and forty Nine and in the Seventy fourth year of the Independence of the United States of America.

Henry S. Burton
Capt 3d Art

-190-

C.B 35 : 110-112

1849 Feb. 13.

110

Account Sales of 1 Keg condemned Butter landed from the U. S. Ship "Warren" and sold at public auction by order of Thomas O. Larkin Esqr U. S. Navy Agent

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 keg Butter weighing 94 lb to Alberto Trisconi | 4 | ~ |
| My Commissions 5 per Cent | ~ | 20 |
| Nett Proceeds $ | 3 | 80 |

Monterey 13th February 1849

W. E. P. Hartnell
auctioneer

191

Account Sales of
1 keg condemned Butter
from U.S.S. "Warren" $3.80
Monterey 13th Feby 1849
"D 11

1849 March 12.

111

# CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA




## FOR THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

B. R. Cooper — Commander of the Ship or Vessel called the "Eveline" — belonging to the Port of Boston Mass. has deposited in the Office of this Consulate, the ~~Register~~ Sea Letter and other Papers of said Vessel, as is required by the Laws of the United States.

Honolulu, Oahu, March 12th 1849. Joel Turrill U. S. Consul.
By Jas. E. Wilcox

192

1849 - Feb 27.

I have this day as the authorised agent of C. V. Gillespie received of Thomas O Larkin Sixteen deeds for Sixteen lots in the ~~town~~ of Benecia in full discharge of a certain obligation executed by the said Larkin to the said Gillespie bearing date the 16th day of January 1849.

Monterey 27th Feby 1849

Chs T Botts.
attorney in fact
for C. V. Gillespie

193

Charles T. Botts.
Receipt for 48
Benicia deeds.
for Gillespie Four
gaund & Thomas
Feb — 1849

| Month | Day | Item | $ | c |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9th | to paid for 3 days work 3 labourers | 18 | 00 |
| Nov | 10th | to paid Barney cash | 3 | 00 |
| | 15 | to paid bucher — on the 5th | 24 | 00 |
| | | to paid for pepper | 1 | 00 |
| Nov | 19 | to paid Barney cash | 3 | 00 |
| | | to paid for a Pad Lock | 1 | 00 |
| Nov | 20 | to paid Barney | 11 | — |
| | " | to pd Dan | 12 | — |
| | 21 | worked half a day Barney or Dan | 00 | |
| Nov | 26 | to pd Barney | 6 | |
| | | 23 & 24 Friday and Saturday Dan & Barney no work | | |
| | | 26th Dan to work again | | |
| | 27 | to paid Dan | 20 | |
| | " | to paid Barney | 20 | |
| Nov | 29 | to paid George | 110 | — |
| | 30 | to 1 labourer for [illegible] | 4 | |
| | | to paid a nother labourer David | 6 | |
| | | to paid Barney | 4 | — |
| | | to paid Dan | 4 | |
| | 1 | to paid the cook | 3 | |
| | " | to paid David | 8 | |
| | " | to paid Thomas | 12 | — |
| | " | to paid Mr C Brown | 100 | |
| | 2 | to paid Barney | 7 | |
| | | Barney Shipt as cook for 130 per mo [illegible] | | |
| | 3rd | David came on board for 6 per day | | |
| | 4 | to paid David entered in | 8 | |
| | " | to paid Barney | 5 | |
| | " | to paid Dan | 5 | |
| | 4th | 3 men came on board to work settled with them | | |
| | 5 | to paid Barney } Pd Barney in all 75 his wages is 84 | 16 | — |
| | | 4 Men to work to day } | | |
| | 6 | 5 men work to day [illegible] Barney settled | | |
| | 7 | 5 men | | |
| | | the [illegible] came on board this evening at 5 oclock | | |
| | | to paid for water | $3 | |
| | | [illegible] | | |
| | 10 | this morning commenced 4 man to work by the month | | |
| | 12 | to paid Barney entered this in the [illegible] | 12 | |

1849 March 22.

1849 Dent number 2025 - rate of Cron. 3" 7/10 [illegible]

| | |
|---|---|
| March 22 - 1849 [illegible] | 10' - 15" 0/0 |
| March - 23 | 10 - 18 7/10 |
| March 24th | 10, 22 4/10 |
| March 25th [illegible] | 10 26 7/10 |
| March 26 | 10' - 30 5/10 |
| March 27 | 10 - 34 2/10 |
| March 28th | 10, 37, 9/10 |
| March 29th | 10, 41 6/10 |
| March 30th | 10, 45 3/10 |
| March 31st | 10 49 0/10 |
| April 1st | 10 52 7/10 |
| April 2nd | 10, 56 4/10 |
| April 3rd | 11, 00 1/10 |
| April 4th | 11, 03 8/10 |
| April 5th | 11, 07 5/10 |
| April 6 | 11, 11 2/10 |
| April 7th | 11, 14 9/10 |
| April 8th | 11, 18 6/10 |
| April 9th | 11 22 3/10 |
| April 10th | 11, 26 0/10 |
| April 11th | 11, 29 7/10 |
| April 12 | 11, 33 4/10 |
| April 13th | 11 - 37 1/10 |
| April 14th | 11, 40 8/10 |
| April 15 | 11 - 44 5/10 |
| April 16 | 11 - 48 2/10 |
| April 17 | 11 - 51 9/10 |
| April 18 | 11 - 55 6/10 |
| April 19 | 11, 59 3/10 |
| April 20th | 12, 03 0/10 |
| April 21st | 12, 06 7/10 |
| April 22nd | 12, 10 4/10 |
| April 23rd | 12 - 14 1/10 |
| April 24th | 12 - 17 8/10 |
| | 3 8/10 |
| April 25 | 12 - 21 5/10 |

| | |
|---|---|
| April 25th | 12 - 21 [illegible] |
| April 26th | 12 - 2[illegible] |
| April 27th | 12 - 28 [illegible] |
| April 28th | 12 - 32 6/10 |
| April 29th | 12 - 36 3/10 |
| April 30th | 12 - 40 0/10 |
| May 1st | 12 - 43 7/10 |
| May 2nd | 12 - 47 [illegible] |
| 3rd | 12 - [illegible] |
| 4th | 12 - [illegible] |
| 5 | 12 - [illegible] |
| 6 | 13 - 02 [illegible] |
| 7 | 13 - 0[illegible] |
| 8th | 13 - 09 [illegible] |
| 9 | 13 - 13 [illegible] |
| 10 | 13 - [illegible] |
| 11 | 13 - [illegible] |
| 12 | 13 - [illegible] |
| 13 | 13 - [illegible] |
| 14 | 13 - [illegible] |
| 15 | 13 - [illegible] |
| 16 | 13 - [illegible] |
| 17 | 13 - [illegible] |
| 18 | 13 - [illegible] |
| 19 | 13 - [illegible] |
| 20th | 13 [illegible] |
| 21 | 14 [illegible] |
| 22 | 14 [illegible] |
| 23 | 14 [illegible] |
| 24 | 1[illegible] |
| 25 | 1[illegible] |
| 26 | 1[illegible] |
| 27 | 1[illegible] |
| 28 | 1[illegible] |
| 29 | 1[illegible] |
| 30 | 1[illegible] |
| 31 | 1[illegible] |
| June 1st | 1[illegible] |
| 2 | 1[illegible] |
| 3rd | 1[illegible] |
| 4 | 1[illegible] |
| 5 | 1[illegible] |
| 6 | 1[illegible] |
| 7 | 15 [illegible] |
| 8 | 15 [illegible] |
| 9 | 15 [illegible] |
| 10 | 15 [illegible] |
| 11 | 15 [illegible] |
| 12 | 15 [illegible] |
| 13 | 15 [illegible] |
| 14 | 15 [illegible] |
| 15 | 15 [illegible] |
| 16 | 15 [illegible] |
| 17 | 15 [illegible] |

16 Oct 1849. By the above rate the gain up to date (16 Oct) will be equal to [illegible]
being 121 days 3" 7/10 [illegible]
[illegible]

C-B 35: 114

1849 - March 31.

114

En el Pueblo de Sonoma de la Alta California á los treinta y un dia del mes de Marzo de mil ochocientos cuarenta y nueve, Yo Juan Nepomuceno Padilla vecino de este punto digo: Que teniendo necesidad de salir de este lugar y considerando necesario dejar una persona de mi satisfaccion que se entienda con mis negocios he intereses, y encontrando en el Sor. Don M. Guadalupe Vallejo las mas propias al caso aprovechando igualmente la confianza con que dicho Sor. me ha honrrado he convenido nombrarlo como lo nombro apoderado general de mis referidos negocios y obre en ello segun las adjuntas instrucciones. Pues por el presente en aquella via y forma que mejor haya lugar en derecho cierto y sabedor del que en este caso me corresponda otorgo y confiero mi amplio poder y facultad tan bastante cuanto fuere necesario á favor del dicho Sor. Don M. Guadalupe Vallejo. Para que venda cobre perciba cosa demande de cualquiera persona las cantidades que me pertenezcan, y pueda firmar cartas de lasto finiquitos ú otro documento que considere combeniente, y pueda igualmente entablar demanda por escrito y fuera de él, y hacer los contratos y transaciones que crea combeniente. Y para que esto tenga la fuerza y validacion necesaria y no pueda ser nulo en ningun tiempo, me obligo con mi persona y bienes presentes y futuros y con ellos me someto al fuero y jurisdiccion de los Señores Jueces que en este negocio tengan conocer conforme á derecho. Para que me compelan y apremien por todo rigor de derecho y via ejecutiva como por sentencia difinitiva de juez competente pasada en autoridad de cosa juzgada consentida y sin mas recurso renuncio mi propio fuero domicilio y vecindad las leyes de mi favor y defensa con la ge

196

Poder de J. N. Padilla á M. G. V.

neral del derecho en forma. En cuyo testimonio asi lo otorgo y firmo con los testigos Don Antonio Franco Coronel Don Manuel Fr. Serrano y Don Miguel Chacón = un renglon tachado Manl Fr. Serrano no Vale — tachado entre renglones = no vale.

Juan Padilla

A. F. Coronel

Miguel Chacón

Territory of California
District of Sonoma

Personally appeared before me the Undersigned Alcalde of said District Juan Padilla who is known to me to be the person whose name is Subscribed to the foregoing power of Attorney as having executed the same and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned

114A

Given under my hand at Office in Sonoma this [illegible] day of April A.D. 1849
L. W. Boggs

197

1849. Apr. 9 —

115

San [illegible] Apr 9 [illegible]

[illegible] Esq

Dear Sir

I [illegible] to you a few days

ago about [illegible] of a lot in your [illegible] and [illegible] an [illegible] of said letter, I have thought it to be advisable to write again in order to [illegible] your answer by [illegible] opportunity. I [illegible] induced by the [illegible] by [illegible] and [illegible] to open a hotel in [illegible]. I [illegible] of house building [illegible] major Cooper [illegible] do so [illegible] does not [illegible] enough for the purpose and I am desirous of purchasing [illegible] of that point [illegible] major Coopers [illegible] upon it that you [illegible] intended [illegible] the "[illegible]" [illegible] I wish you to take into consideration the importance of a good hotel being erected, I hope you will make the price [illegible] low. [illegible] gentlemen are doing what they [illegible] to [illegible] you to do all that you can for me particularly as my means are very small and my expenses of [illegible] very great and for some time, returns will be small in fact it will be a losing game untill the people [illegible] you must take all these matters into consideration and let me know as soon as possible and if you let me know what you will sell me 2 or 6 other lots in tolerably good positions for erecting dwelling houses, I will perhaps if you offer me [illegible] advantage make arrangements for the purchase of that number.

I take pleasure in refering to Mr [illegible] Cooke [illegible] Mickel [illegible] please direct to the care of [illegible] an early answer will greatly oblige

Your Obt Servant

[illegible]

198

San Francisco
April 9

Thos. O. Larkin Esq.

Monterey

5

199

J. J. Thibault
San Francisco
Apr. 1849

C-B 35: 117

1849 May 12.

# Account Finlay McKinlay Esq. late of Edinburgh
To
James Burness S.S.C.

## Continuation of Acc. for Process McKinlay v McKinlay

| | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1849 | | | | | |
| May | 12 | Attendance with you to day preparatory to your going abroad | . | . | . |
| | 23 | Attendance with Mr Hunt to day when he intimated a demand that you should appear by a Mandatory | .. | 6 | 8 |
| | . | Attendances with Mr Garrioch in consequence and going over the Deed in his favor and as to his acting as mandatory | . | 6 | 8 |
| " | 24 | Fair Copy of the Answers for Mr Monro's revisal and signature 8 Sh | . | 8 | .. |
| " | .. | Writing Mr Monro explanatory of the present situation of the case | .. | 3 | 4 |
| " | .. | Letter from Pursuers Agent intimating enrolment to crave decree | . | . | . |
| " | 25 | Attending Calling Case allowed to drop that Mr Garrioch may answer whether he will act as Mandatory | . | 6 | 8 |
| | 26 | Enrolling to crave that the process and Mandatory may be judicially intimated to Mr Garrioch | . | . | - |
| | 27 | Attending Calling - process appointed to be intimated as craved | . | 6 | 8 |
| " | . | Ordering and taking out certified Copy | . | 3 | 4 |
| " | .. | Paid therefor | . | . | 8 |
| | .. | Paid for fund dues | .. | 2 | 6 |
| | 31 | Attendance with Mr Garrioch to day on same subject | . | . | |
| | | Carry Forwd £ | 2 | 4 | 6 |

200

| Date | | Item | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1849 | | Brought Forw d £ | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| May | 31 | Letter intimating enrolment to crave decree | | . | . |
| .. | .. | Writing Pursuers Agent that the Mandatory has not intimated his determination as to accepting of the mandatory & post | . | 3 | 5 |
| . | .. | Writing Mr Monro with special instructions to oppose the Pursuers motion | . | . | . |
| .. | .. | Copy of my letter to Mr Hunt sent him | .. | 1 | .. |
| June | 1 | Attending Calling – Answers ordered within 8 days | . | 6 | 8 |
| . | .. | Making copy Interlocutor & fee | .. | 3 | 8 |
| .. | .. | Writing Mr Garrioch & post | .. | 3 | 5 |
| . | . | Letter from him in answer | | | |
| . | 5 | Writing him & post | .. | 3 | 5 |
| .. | .. | Attendance on Mr Garrioch intimating the Interlocutor | | | |
| . | 7 | Attendance with him to day, not yet determined to act as Mandatory | | | |
| | | N. The Interlocutor subscribed by him as held intimated | | | |
| | .. | Paid Mr Monro fee with the process to revise and sign answers | 2 | 9 | 6 |
| | .. | Consultation fee | .. | 6 | 8 |
| .. | 9 | Attendance upon Mr Monro going over and adjusting the Answers framed by me | . | . | . |
| .. | .. | Paid fee fund dues | | 5 | . |
| .. | .. | Framing Inventory of productions & Copy | . | 4 | 4 |
| .. | .. | Lodging & returning | . | 4 | 4 |
| | 12 | Attending Calling Answers lodged and revised papers ordered within ten days each | .. | 6 | 8 |
| 117A . | .. | Paid for Copy Interlocutor and fee | .. | 4 | 4 |
| . | 14 | Letter intimating enrolment to object to want of Mandatory | | | |
| | | Carry Forw d £ | 7 | 6 | 11 |

201

| Date | | Item | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1849 | | Brought Forw d £ | 7 | 6 | 11 |
| June | 14 | Attendance with Mr Garrioch in consequence | | . | . |
| . | . | Writing him & post | . | 3 | 5 |
| . | . | Letter in answer | | | |
| | . | Copy of my letter to Mr Garrioch for use of Counsel | | 1 | . |
| . | 15 | Attending Calling Mr Garrioch to state within 8 days whether he will act as Mandatory | | 6 | 8 |
| | . | Ordering and taking out certified Copy | . | 3 | 4 |
| | . | Paid for same | . | 1 | 8 |
| | . | Paid fee fund dues | . | 2 | 6 |
| | . | Attendance upon Mr Garrioch intimating same | . | . | . |
| | 23 | Letter intimating enrolment | | | |
| . | 25 | Writing Mr Garrioch enquiring his intentions as to acting as Mandatory | | 3 | 4 |
| . | . | Paid porterage to and from him | | . | 6 |
| | . | Copy of my letter to send Mr Monro | | 1 | . |
| | .. | Writing him therewith | | | |
| .. | 26 | Attending Calling case dropped for other 8 days that Mr Garrioch may intimate his intention | | 6 | 8 |
| | .. 27 | Letter from Mr Hunt | | | |
| July | 3 | Letter intimating enrolment for decree failing Mandatory being sisted | | | |
| | .. 4 | Paid Mr Monro fee with instructions to oppose motion | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| | . | Consultation fee | . | 6 | 8 |
| | . | Copy recent correspondence sent him 3 sh | . | 3 | . |
| | . | Writing Mr Hunt & post | . | 3 | 5 |
| | 5 | Attending calling, Mr Monro heard and recommendation given by Lord Ordinary that mandate should not be insisted for ad interim | | 6 | 8 |
| | | Carry Forw d £ | 11 | 5 | 3 |

117B

202

1849 Brought Forward £ 11 5 3

July 5 Letter from Mr Hunt intimating enrolment for Saturday

6 Attendance with Mr Monro on same subject and thereafter with Mr Hunt hoc statu to dispense with a mandate . 6 8

7 Attending Calling. Of consent Pursuers to proceed in making up record dispensing with mandate hoc statu . 6 8

" 11 Attendance with Mr Garrioch as to the present position of the Affairs and as to his writing you for instructions

17 Letter intimating enrolment to crave diligence attending calling – dropt from roll, the Specification not being ready

" 19 Attending calling to day, diligence granted . 6 8

Paid for Copy Interlocutor Fee . 4 8

Sept 28 Attendance with Mr Garrioch to day as to the process

29 As arranged, writing him & post . 3 5

Oct 2 Letter in answer

24 Letter from Pursuers Agent as to execution of the diligence

26 Writing him in answer & post . 3 5

" 29 Attendance with Mr Garrioch to day as to the Citations given to him and me as havers . 6 8

" 30 Mr Garrioch having received Letters from you containing Deed of revocation of the Power of Attorney in favor of your mother and other documents. Attendance with him and long consultation . 6 8

Making Copy Letter from your Brother to Mr Hunt before sending him the original 2 sh . 2 .

Carry Forward £ 13 12 1

117C

203

1849 Brought Forward £ 13 12 1

Oct. 30 Copy Deed of revocation before putting the original into process 2 sh . 2 .

. Writing Mr Hunt very fully with the documents and with intimation and requisition to him in terms of the instructions given by your Brother and yourself . 6 8

Making copy to send Mr Garrioch 3 sh . 3 .

31 Attendance at Meeting of parties to day objecting to further proceedings in ~~[illegible]~~ . 6 8

The objection being over ruled by the Commissioner, attendance at the examination of havers upwards of 2 hours . 6 8

Writing Mr Garrioch with copy of my Letter to Mr Hunt & post & thereafter attendance with him and post . 3 6

Dec 1 Letter from Mr Hunt intimating his intention to enrol if the promised deeds be not now made forthcoming

" 3 Making copy to send Mr Garrioch 1 sh . 1 .

. Writing him therewith . 3 5

4 Letter from Mr Garrioch in answer

. Writing Mr Hunt in answer to his letter . 3 5

5 Attendance to day on Mr Garrioch

1850

Jan 15 Attendance on Mr Hunt who intimated his intention of proceeding, the documents not being lodged

. Writing Mr Garrioch in consequence . 3 5

" 17 Attendance with Mr Garrioch in consequence

. Letter from him in answer to my last

Feb. 15 Attce with Mr Garrioch as to letter received from you to day and thereafter Attce with Mr Hunt . 6 8

Carry Forward £ 15 18 6

117D

204

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1850 | Brought Forward £ | 15 18 | 6 |
| Feb 6 | Attendance with Mr Hunt to-day and thereafter with Mr Garrioch as to intimation that the Process is to be enrolled | 6 | 8 |
| " 13 | Attendance with Mr Hunt to day and thereafter with Mr Garrioch | 6 | 8 |
| " 15 | Letter from Mr Garrioch | . . | . |
| March 14 | Attendance with Mr Garrioch as to arrangement for defending the action during his absence | . . | . |
| | | £ 16 11 | 10 |

117E

205

Brunys
£ 15

Account
Finlay McKinlay Esq
To
James Burness S.S.C.

117F

1850

Continuation of A/c. for
Process McKinlay v
McKinlay.

C-B 35: 118

1849 — May 15

Sor. Juez único de este Puerto

118

José Armando Lamartinie ante V.S. con el debido respeto i como mas haya lugar en derecho, digo: que en ausencia del sobrecargo del buque i con permiso del Capitan, me desembarqué de él para proseguir mi viaje por tierra, que reconocí imposible llevarlo a efecto por mar por la inutilidad de dicho barco, como puede constar por los peritos que le han ecsaminado. Por mi contrata debe la compañía llevarme a S. Francisco de California i allí, debo, cuando esté en disposicion de poner mano en su trabajo el empresario, dirijirlo; pero mientras tanto quedo libre para trabajar por mi cuenta, porque al llegar allí no me debe mantener sino cuando sea ocupado en su trabajo. No me ocuparé en referir ninguna otra cláusula de mi contrata porque este asunto debe ventilarse en tiempo oportuno.

Por la razon mas arriba enunciada, emprendí mi viaje, no en fuga, como lo han querido hacer aparecer; pero informandole sumariamente i verbalmente del asunto, por lo apurado que me hallaba i por no perder la oportunidad que se me proporcionaba de hacer este viaje con dos paisanos mios. Al emprender este viaje enajené cuanto me fué preciso para aperarme de todo lo necesario; partí, i como a dos leguas de esta poblacion fuí aprendido por veinte hombres que capitaneaba el empresario Zorrilla, i del modo mas brutal me forzó a regresarme en el acto sin ninguna orden de autoridad competente, apesar de habersela ecsijido. Por esta arbitrariedad he sufrido la perdida de todo lo necesario para mi viaje i del resto de

Juzgado de ... del Puert. de esta Puerto Mayo 15 de 1849.

... le pa... ... al ... Zorrilla ... orden p.a ... conteste ... a existen... ... q. ha ... en ... tierra el ... suplicante ... Crealo ... el Juzgado ... justicia ... lo demas ... queda ... hastaba ... Ex.... ... mas ... asunto

... R. Carrillo

206

mi equipaje que iba ya algo adelante, i de este modo, señor, he quedado enteramente desamparado i sin ningun recurso pa. mantenerme. Portanto, a V.S. suplico se sirva ordenar que se me compense lo perdido i lo que desde mi desembarque he gastado para mi mantencion, i que a mas se me suministre un diario en lo venidero, hasta que el empresario ponga en efecto su marcha al punto de su trabajo, diario que por los datos que tengo asciende a trece reales con inclusion del alquiler de un cuarto. Acompañaré a V.S. una nota de lo perdido, i es como sigue.

| | |
|---|---|
| Un caballo ensillado que me costó sesenta pesos | $ 60- |
| Cuatro camisas de jenero francés | 5- |
| Once pañuelos de ilo de colores | 8 |
| Seis pares medias de lana | 12 |
| Dos pares de sapatos botines | 10 |
| Un sombrero de castor | 8 |
| Dos pares de pantalones | 22 |
| Un corbatin terciopelo | 3 |
| Una cartera con todos mis papeles | 2-2 |
| Otra id. con una lapisera | 1-2 |
| Un estuche de beterinario | 8 |
| Un jarro i una taza de lata | 3 |
| | $ 142-4 |
| A mas 14 dias que he vivido a mi costa desde que estoi en tierra | 22-6 |
| Suma total | 164-2 |

A V.S. suplica se sirva proveer en justicia.

J. J. And. Lamartinie

1184

207

1849 - May 17.

119

Exchange Buildings, Liverpool 17 May /49.

William P. Hartnell Esq.

My dear Sir, It is many years since 1822, that I have neither had the pleasure of seeing you, or of your Correspondence. I have however been glad to hear from time that you are in the Land of the living. I hope it is the case yet, and with this expectation I send these few lines at a venture—

Great indeed have been the vissipitudes, we have been subjected to since the period above referred to— the great changes in California the result of the American Annexation hardly surpass the individual transitions, Many Men have been subjected to—. I hope you are amongst the most fortunate in the Gold Districts— It would indeed give me great pleasure to see you here with as much as is good for you— mine is bad and dangerous—

I have looked anxiously for your name in the different Accounts I have seen of California, but unsuccessfully— I am not however the less hopeful that you have done very well—

I have had great ups & downs. I am now quietly settled, doing a fair general business, and intend to keep to it— I shall be glad of your Correspondence and to be of service in the purchase & Shipping of

208

Goods, or in any way we can be useful to each other.

The bearer, Captain Martin, is an Old West Coast Captain — a very decent upright man — I shall be glad if you can be of service to him. I shall be anxious on his return to hear more fully of you —

I am, My dear Sir,

Yours truly,

William Atherton.

119A

William P. Hartwell Esq.

Monterey, or elsewhere,

California-

~~P Blakeley~~ }
Captain Martin }

1849 - May 17.

Know all men by these Presents that we Nicholson & Henderson have this day deposited with Messrs. Crabb & Spalding Merchants of Honolulu, the within promissory notes made by Joaquin Armas our favor, and the Mortgage therewith as Collateral Security for the ultimate payment of our note in their favour for $2100. or thereabouts, which was due on the 7th inst and which note they have agreed shall lay over for 90 days from this date in consideration of this deposite.

In witness whereof we here unto set our hands & seal this 17th day of May Anno domini 1849.

Nicholson & Henderson

Personally appeared before me Chas H. Nicholson acting partner of the firm of Nicholson & Henderson and acknowledged that he had executed the foregoing instrument in the name of said firm for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

John R. Jasper
Notary Public

Honolulu May 17th 1849. 211

Nicholson & Henderson
Assignment of
Note of J. Armas

1204

Whaler Shipping
papers made —
March 22nd — 184[illegible]

May 19

NO ARDENT SPIRITS ALLOWED ON BOARD.

121

# HAWAIIAN
# SHIPPING ARTICLES.

WE whose names are hereunto affixed, do hereby agree and bind ourselves to serve in the capacities set opposite our respective names, on board the Brig called the "Eveline" of , whereof Jno. B. R. Cooke is at present Master, now lying in the Port of Honolulu, and bound to China, California & back for a term of time not to exceed twelve months, or until the said Brig shall return to these Hawaiian Islands, provided that takes place before the expiration of said term of twelve months. And we further agree, that during said voyage we will perform our duty faithfully, whether on board said Brig or in her boats, whether by night or day as good and obedient seamen. It is also agreed by the Master of said Brig that at the end voyage, we shall each of us be paid the amount of compensation per month set opposite to our respective names in the column marked "Wages." In witness of which agreement, the Master hath hereto first set his name. And we bind ourselves to be on board said vessel at or before the hour of on the day of A. D. 18 .

O MAKOU ka poe i kakau i ko makou mau inoa malalo; ke ae aku nei makou, a ke hoopaa nei makou ia makou iho e hana i ka oihana i kauia mahope o ko makou mau inoa, maluna o ka i kapaia no o ke Kapena, i keia manawa, e waiho ana no ma ke awa o e holo ana no i aole nae e oi aku na malama a e hoi mai paha o ua i keia pae Aina o Hawaii nei; ina paha e hoi e mai mamua o ka pau ana o ua mau malama la. Ke ae aku nei nohoi makou, ma ia holo ana, e hana no i ka makou oihana a pau me ka oiaio, ina paha maluna o ua moku la ina paha ma na waapa, i ka po paha i ke ao paha e like me na luina maikai a hoolohe. Ua aeia mai hoi e ke Kapena o ua moku la i kapaia o a pau ia holo ana, alaila, e hookaaia mai i kela mea keia mea o makou i ka uku a pau e like me ke kakau ana mahope o ko makou mau inoa makaka lalani i kapaia "Ka Uku." No ka oiaio o keia hoolimalima, ua kakau mua ia ka inoa o ke Kapena. Ke hoopaa nei makou ia makou iho e ee maluna o ia moku i ka o ka hora , i ka la o 18 .

| DATE. MANAWA. | NAMES. NA INOA. | STATIONS. OIHANA. | ADVANCE. UKU I LOAA E. | LAY OR SHARE OF OIL AND BONE. KA LE, OIA HOI KA AILA A ME KA IWI I OLELOIA. | WITNESS. NA HOIKE. | AMOUNT DUE. UKU I KOE. DOLLARS. \| CENTS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1846 March 10 | Peter his × mark Kokua | Seaman | | | Smith | |
| " | John his × mark Russell Kolohaii | " | | | | |
| | George his × mark Kauame | " | | | | |

212

1849 — May 19.  N.º 1.

122

Señor Juez único de este Puerto. = José Armando Lamarinie ante V. con el devido respeto digo: q.e estando para ausentarse de este Puerto el Capitan, los marinos y los demas Señores de la Compañia que quedan, y siendo para mi de grave interes obtener sus declaraciones tocante asuntos que tengo de ventilar mas tarde con el Señor Zorrilla suplico á V. se sirva juramentarlos y oyir sus declaraciones, porque acabo de tener noticias q.e son para marchar mañana. Tengo la confianza q.e me concederá esta nueva prueva de su equidad, de la cual le quedará para siempre reconocido su mas humilde servidor. — Santa Barbara Mayo 17 de 1847. = José Armando Lamarinie. = — —
= Los declarantes son los S.S. siguientes ═
= El Capitan y Marinos, Lucero, Gonzales, Vegas, Cornejo, Abila, Orive, Guzman, Garcias Espinosa, Zorrilla

213

# Presentado p.r el Cap.n de peligro 94 [?]

En el puerto de Sta. Barbara á diez y nueve de
Mayo de mil ochocientos cuarenta y nueve: yo Rai-
mundo Carrillo Alcalde unico de este puerto en
virtud dela antecedente representacion, hice compare-
cer y compareció ante mi y los de mi asistencia
Antonio Mancilla citado en dho Documento y ju-
ramentado en devida forma le hice las interroga-
ciones siguientes. = Preguntado. si cual ha si-
do el comportamiento del Señor Lamartini á bordo
del Bergantin Imperial, Dixo: q.e se ha portado muy
bien en sus obras y costumbres q.e el declarante
ha sido testigo en toda la navegacion. = Preguntado
si ha comido el Señor Lamartini en la mesa del Ca-
pitan, Dixo q.e solo observó q.e comió una ó dos
veces. = Preguntado si lo vió atropellar por Don
Pablo Zorrilla en la Camara, Dixo q.e en efecto
vió q.e el Señor Zorrilla entró á la Camara desa-
fiando al Señor Lamartini con un puñal embuel-
to en la mano izquierda pero q.e no le observó pu-
ñal ninguno. = Preguntado. si ha tenido noticia ó
conocimiento q.e la vida del Señor Lamartini ha-
ya estado en peligro, Dixo q.e si es verdad q.e D. Pablo Zorrilla
queria matar al Señor Lamartini, q.e no tiene mas
q.e decir y q.e esto es la verdad á cargo del juramen-
to echo en q.e se afirmó y ratificó leida q.e le
fue esta su declaracion la q.e firmó con migo
y los de mi asistencia doy fee. = Raymundo
Carrillo. = Antonio Mancilla = Tuna [?] Vicente Mo-
raga. = asa [?] = Antonio Rodriguez ——— 122A [?]
= Seguidamente refiriendome á la espresada re-
presentacion hice comparecer y en efecto compa-
recieron ante mi y los de mi asistencia los Sres.
Estanislao Folie [?] y Victor Vega, y siendo presentes

y por mi el Juez juramentados en iguales terminos q.e al anterior se les hicieron las interrogaciones si= guientes. = Preguntados, Cual ha sido el compor= tamiento del Señor Lamartini á bordo del Ber= gantin Imperial, Dijeron q.e el comportamiento del Señor Lamartini á bordo ha sido sin tacha ninguna. = Preguntados si dicho señor ha co= mido en la mesa del Capitan, Dijeron q.e unica= mente lo han visto comer en ella dos ó tres ve= ces. = Preguntados si recuerdan haber visto al Señor Lamartini atropellado por D. Pablo Zorrilla en la Camara y si repararon q.e tenia un poncho embuelto en el brazo izquierdo ocultando una ar= ma. Contestó Soto, q.e era efectivo pero q.e no reparó si llebaba ó nó arma. En seguida contestó el Señor Vega q.e lo habia visto bajar enfurecido llebando dicho poncho embuelto en la mano y q.e lo oyó desafiar y provocar con insultos á los que estaban en la Camara y particularmente al Sor. Lamartini. = Preguntados si han tenido noticia ó conocimiento q.e la vida del Señor Lamar= tini haya estado en peligro á bordo, y en este caso q.e clase de peligro, quien es el sugeto q.e la hacia peligrar y cuales los medios q.e se que= ria valer. Respondieron q.e han oido al Señor Zorrilla decir q.e queria levantar la tapa de los sesos á tres facinerosos entre los q.e comprendia al Señor Lamartini, y q.e han visto á este llevar publicamente un puñal diciendo el Sor. Lamartini q.e lo habia recivido del Capitan p.a su propia defensa. = Preguntados si han oido decir al Señor Zorrilla q.e queria pegar al Fran= ces por q.e queria despreciarles y comer en la Camara. Respondieron q.e era efectivo: que todo





lo dicho es la verdad á cargo del juramento echo en q.e se afirmaron leida q.e les fué esta, y la fir= maron con migo segun derecho. = Raymundo Carrillo. = Victor Vega Villarreal. = Estanislao So= lis = Ana Vicente Moraga = ante mi Antonio Rodriguez = En seguida hice comparecer y en efecto compa= recieron los Señores D. José Luis Avila y D. Juan Es= pinosa, á quienes ante los testigos de mi asistencia fueron juramentados en devida forma por mi el Juez y prosegui á hacerles las interrogaciones si= guientes. = Preguntados Cual ha sido el com= portamiento del Señor Lamartini á bordo del Bergantin Imperial, Dijeron haber sido bueno y sin tacha ninguna. = Preguntados si el Señor La= martini ha comido en la mesa del Capitan, Di= jeron q.e unicamente lo vieron dos ó tres veces. = = Preguntado al Señor Avila si habia visto atropellar al Señor Lamartini por D. Pablo Zorrilla en la Camara si reparó q.e tenia embuelto un poncho en el brazo izquierdo, Dijo q.e efectiva= mente le consta haber visto q.e el Señor Zorri= lla tubo una incomodidad con el Señor Lamar= tini en el lugar q.e se le cita, y tambien ob= servó á aquel con un poncho embuelto en el brazo izquierdo. = Preguntados si han tenido noticia ó conocimiento q.e la vida del Señor Lamartini haya estado en peligro á bordo Dijeron q.e si han tenido noticia, y á mas expuso el Señor Espinosa q.e le consta por su propia vista q.e uno de los miembros de la Compañia les dijo "¿No saben hombre q.e D. Pablo Zorrilla nos dijo q.e le pegasemos á Lamartini? y en se= guida mostró una cuchilla embainada diciendo

al mismo tiempo, ¿No ves? = Preguntados si recuerdan haber oido decir al Señor Zorilla q.e querian fregar al frances por q.e queria despreciarlos y comer en la mesa, Dixo el Señor Abila q.e si lo oyó decir: prosiguiendo ambos q.e lo dicho es la verdad á cargo del juram.to echo en q.e se afirmaron y ratificaron leida q.e les fué esta su declaracion la q.e firmaron con migo y los de mi asistencia doy fee. Raymundo Carrillo. = José Elias Abila. = Juan Espinosa. = ante Vicente Moraga. = ante Rodriguez.

Yncontinenti y en los mismos terminos q.e á los anteriores hize comparecer y en efecto comparecio ante mi y los de mi asistencia D. Juan B. Gonzales casado, en el Estado q.e obra al principio de este interrogatorio, y juramentado en devida forma le hize las siguientes interrogaciones. = Preguntado: si cual ha sido el comportamiento del Señor Lamartini á bordo del Bergantin Imperial, Dixo: q.e su conducta ha sido sin tacha devida á todo hombre honrado y juicioso. = Preguntado si ha comido el Señor Lamartini en la mesa del Capitan, Dixo q.e no, pues q.e ha comido con el declarante y como catorce jovenes mas, pertenecientes á la Compañia siendo los alimentos q.e se nos daban lo mas malo con q.e pueda alimentarse un hombre. = Preguntado si lo vió atropellar por D. Pablo Zorilla, Dixo q.e en el acto de haber sucedido este hecho lo oyó decir á sus compañeros. = Preguntado: si ha tenido noticia ó conocimiento q.e la vida del Señor Lamartini haya estado en

1220

217

4

peligro á bordo, Dixo: q.e oyó decir al pasagero M.r Pitti q.e Zorilla le preguntó al Capitan si q.e hiera lo q.e hacian con Lamartini, q.e el Capitan le respondió con enfado diciendole "todo el mundo llegará; y en este acto se separó el Capitan de la Camara en donde habitaba junto con Zorilla yendose á la Camara de abajo donde escribia el citado pasagero. Que no tiene mas q.e decir q.e lo dicho es la verdad á cargo del juramento echo en q.e se afirmó y ratificó leida q.e le fué esta su declaracion la q.e firmó con migo y los de mi asistencia segun derecho. = Raymundo Carrillo. = Juan B. Gonzales. = ante Vicente Moraga = ante Antonio Rodriguez.

122E

218

Señor Juez de 1.a Instancia de esta Jurisdiccion =
= José Alvarado Lamartinie ante V. con el devi=
do respeto me presento y digo: q.e hallandome
detenido en esta poblacion por orden verbal
de V. y á peticion de D. Pablo Zorrilla hace ya
muy cerca de un mes con todo nada se me ha
echo saber hasta ahora sobre el motivo ó cau=
sa en q.e ha apoyado su peticion sobre mi de=
tencion el citado señor Zorrilla, yo señor Al-
calde tengo entendido q.e es ley general de todo
los Gobiernos civilizados q.e ningun individuo pue-
da ser detenido despues de un tiempo corto q.e
nunca exede de 8. dias sin notificarle la cau=
sa de su arresto ó detencion, y cual es la falta
razon señor Juez q.e ha podido existir para ser
yo una escepcion de los goses de esta Ley, hasta
hoy he sufrido con resignacion mi arresto aguar
dando deseoso q.e el señor Zorrilla presentase
la q.a contra mi tenga; pero cansado ya de aguar-
darla y acarreandome incalculables perjuicios una
demora tan prolija me veo hoy en la imprescindi=
ble necesidad de molestar la atencion de V. com
pareciendo ante su Justificacion para q.e se dig=
ne atender en justicia á la queja q.e por me=
dio de este escrito pongo ante la autoridad de
V. contra el referido D. Pablo Zorrilla, la
cual es del tenor siguiente. = Por una con
trata celebrada en Valparaiso con la Compañia
Alempart y Zorrilla (cuyo documento obra
en poder de Zorrilla) me he comprometido á 122F
trabajar en dicha Compañia como Maquinista
en los placeres de este pais en los terminos q.e
la susodicha Contrata espresa, y la Compañia

q.e se halla representada *in solidum* por D. Pa-
blo Zorrilla) se comprometió entre otras cosas
con migo á darme durante el viaje de mar
el pasaje en la Camara, esto se efectuó al
pie dela letra los primeros dos dias despues
de nuestra salida de Valparaiso pero con in-
decible sorpresa mia fui despedido de la
mesa del Capitan: al tercero dia sin saber
la causa de tal echo; despues (creo fue al
cuarto dia de viaje) se me bolvió á llamar
á la mesa del Capitan á la cual por la
espresada contrata me consideraba con un de-
recho incuestionable y el Sor Zorrilla dan-
dome una especie de satisfaccion por lo su-
cedido me hizo continuar comiendo en su
compañia pero (cosa q.e parecia imposible) al
dia despues se me bolvió á negar la mesa de
la Camara haciendome comer con los demas q.e
abordo venian cuya mesa era muy distinta, sin
saber hasta hoy la causa de tan estraño manejo.
En atencion pues á lo acontecido dije al Señor
Zorrilla: q.e en atencion á haber el faltado á
una espresa clausula dela contrata q.e me
ligaba con el, yo me consideraba por el mis-
mo hecho libre y exento de todo compromiso
á q.e por la dicha contrata me obligaba pues
habiendola el, q.e es una de las partes contra-
tantes tan notoriamente infringida; yo q.e soy
la otra parte quedaba totalmente exonerado
de su observancia, desde este dia permanecí
comiendo con la misma comida ó racion q.e
se daba á la compañia hasta la arribada á
1226 este puerto, aqui permanecí unos tres dias y
despues solicité del Capitan del buque mi
desembarco, el cual obtenido me presenté á





V. Señor Juez pidiendo el permiso de emprender
mi viaje aí al Norte el q.e me fué otorgado, y
hallandome ya como á dos leguas de esta pobla-
cion me encuentro con D. Pablo Zorrilla y unos
15. ó 20. hombres mas, este al verme intenta
violentamente regresarme pero tratando yo de
oponerme á semejante atentado cometido con-
tra el derecho é inviolabilidad personal por
un hombre sin caracter ninguno legal: este
hombre grita á los q.e lo acompañan para q.e
me prendan y lo efectuan diciendoles q.e yo
era un ladron q.e le he robado; un asesino,
un facineroso, titulos muy honorificos á la
verdad con los q.e ha tratado este bondadoso hom-
bre de recomendar mi ignorada reputacion en
este pais desconocido para mi. Aprendido q.e
fui se me condujo cual si verdaderamente
fuese un salteador de caminos hasta la
presencia de V., lo q.e el Señor Zorrilla in-
formó á V. lo ignoro, y solo se q.e V. me or-
denó permaneciese detenido en este pueblo hasta ave-
riguar un asunto q.e el Señor Zorrilla tenia
contra mi individuo, cuya orden he respe-
tado devidamente. = He aqui Señor Juez
una reseña de los motivos q.e me asisten
para dirigirme hoy á V. suplicandole se sirva
atenderlos benignamente, todo lo q.e llevo
relacionado estoy pronto á probarlo judicial-
mente de una manera satisfactoria y fa-
ciente, omitiendo otras muchas circunstancias
agravantes q.e haré presentes cuando se en-
table el juicio y se me oyga verbalmente,
las cuales omito aqui por parecerme ya dema-
siado largo este escrito q.e no he podido re- 122A

decir por demandarlo asi su naturaleza. = Por todo lo expuesto q.e probare como he dicho pido se declare judicialmente la Rescicion é nulidad de la dicha Contrata Celebrada por los señores Alemparte y Zorrilla y yo: tambien el resarcimiento de lo q.e perdi con mi repentina, injusta y atentatoria prision efectuada por D. Pablo Zorrilla, de lo cual remito á V. una noticia separadamente: igualmente pido se me pague los gastos forzosos q.e he erogado con mi detencion y por ultimo la reparacion de mi honor # la considerare conseguida con una multa q.e se le imponga al Calumniador, cuyo valor q.e se estime justo lo dono á beneficio de los pobres á juicio del Señor Juez, por q.e yo no estimo mi reparacion por el valor de ningun dinero. = Espero Señor Juez q.e disimulará V. lo difuso y cansado de este escrito, é igualmente q.e le prestará su consideracion y le dará el curso oportuno. Juro no proceder de malicia &c. = Sta. Barbara Junio 1.o de 1849. = José Armando Lamartini

= Juzg.o de 1.a Inst.a = Sta Barbara Junio 6 de 1849. = Pase la presente solicitud y la adjunta lista, para q.e en vista de ello esponga el Señor D. Pablo Zorrilla en el termino de tres dias abiles, devolviendo dichos documentos. = R. Carrillo

# salvo el honor manifestado. Esta persona pericion de la reparacion de mi honor

1221

222

copia

7

# Nota de lo perdido

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Un Caballo ensillado | 60 | " |
| Cuatro Camisas genero francés | 6 | " |
| once pañuelos de hilo de Colores | 8 | " |
| seis pares medias Lana | 12 | " |
| dos pares zapatos botines | 10 | " |
| Un sombrero de Carton | 7 | " |
| Dos pares de pantalones | 24 | " |
| Un Corbatin de terciopelo | 3 | " |
| Una Cartera con todos mis papeles | 4 | " |
| Otra Yd con una Lapicera | 2 | 2 |
| Un Estuche de Besemanio | 8 | 5 |
| Un jarro y una taza de lata | 5 | " |
| Una Colcha de damasco de Algodon | 16 | " |
| Una amaca | 10 | " |
| Seis Servietas ó paños de manos | 1 | 4 |
| Mis decoros y titulos Masonicos | 16 | " |
| Suma $ | 175 | 3 |

= José Arm.do Lamartini

1220

= Señor Alcalde y J. de 1.a I. = Pablo Zorrilla ante V.S. como mejor haya lugar en derecho digo: q.e con fha. 6. del q.e rige V.S. ordena q.e para la presentacion q.e hace el Sor. Armando Junior con una lista de perdidas la cual principia y concluye con falsedades; por lo q.e no es digno de contestar ni la ley me obliga á ello, pues bien ve V. q.e ya yo cumpli en todo con lo dispuesto por V. mismo como por la resolucion del Jurado, y es muy singular vez

223

q.e se le pencione á V.S. por los q.e deven dar gracias al Jurado como al tribunal q.e les ha liberado de los tres articulos q.e por contrata les cae encima. Yo bien veo Señor q.e V.S. admite estas peregrinas solicitudes por q.e no se diga nada de la Justificacion de V.S. q.e desea dar á las partes y por eso es q.e diré á V.S. como dejo dicho q.e desde q.e comienza hasta q.e acaba la lista adjunta del espresado Lamartini es una falsedad, la cual llegado el tiempo en q.e devo hacer comparecer ante el Jurado del departamento de Mexico dentro á todos los q.e componian la compañia se lo probaré todo si no lo hago ahora son por dos motivos el primero y principal es no quitar el tiempo á V.S. q.e le es tan necesario, y el segundo es q.e ya este asunto en sustancia está parado en autoridad de cosa Juzgada, si sobre esto se hablare algo en contrario tengo en mi poder las contestacion del Jurado y mi ciega obedencia al Juzgado q.e me ordenó pusiera el articulo en general de la empresa y q.e contra ellas se habia suscitado ante el Juicio de Jurados por los motivos q.e dejo espuestos. = Suplico á V.S. se digne desechar toda solicitud q.e contra mi indique respecto á los individuos que venian en la compañia y remitirlos con sus antecedentes al puerto de S. Francisco q.e es donde deve ventilarse este asunto y en donde espero confundir á los malvados. Es Justicia y p.a ello &c. = Pablo Zorrilla =

= Juzgado de Santa Barbara Mayo 12. de 1849. = Tras. al Sor. Lamartini para q.e esponga. = Raymundo Carrillo. —

122K

224



Señor Juez de 1.a Instancia de este distrito = En cumplimiento del decreto q.e con fecha 12. del corriente se sirve V. poner al escrito pasado por D. Pablo Zorrilla en respuesta al mio de 1.o del actual, diré q.e impuesto con bastante cuidado del escrito del Señor Zorrilla no halla en el cosa de contestacion á los varios puntos q.e se contienen en mi representacion citada y si posicion de ideas incoherentes q.e no llevan otro objeto q.e el de embrollar y asecionarse falsisimas q.e hará ver por lo q.e me veo forzado á comparar mi escrito con su respuesta para hacer conocer las cuestiras con q.e intenta paladiar ó satisfacer mis justas quejas y despues analizar y responder su dicho escrito. — Yo Señor Juez en mi solicitud me quejo contra el Señor Zorrilla de haber sue violado una contrata q.e existia entre él y yo; de haber cometido un acto altamente atentatorio contra mi persona en las inmediaciones de este pueblo, hallando y tomando en sus manos el poder sagrado conferido esclusivam.te á las autoridades establecidas de haber denigrado y mancillado mi honor del modo el mas infamante y á todo esto; como responde ó satisface el Señor Zorrilla? su escrito ya lo dice con evasivas y frases vacias de sustancia lo q.e á mi ver prueva evidentemente la conviccion en q.e se halla de su culpabilidad da por ventura ese Señor alguna respuesta q.e si quiera indique q.e hace referencia á algunas de mis tres acusaciones? no: ninguna absolutamente y solo dice para la base de todo, q.e p.a este asunto en sustancia

1222

225

está pasado en autoridad de Cosa Juzgada: nada
digo ahora de esta temeraria aserción y me
reservo para cuando analice su respuesta
diciendo solo como de paso q.e muestre la sen-
tencia ó fallo q.e al tenerlo por pasado en
autoridad de cosa Juzgada se dió á este asunto,
pasemos ya al analisis y respuesta del escrito
citado el cual principia diciendo q.e mi escri-
to comienza y concluye con falsedades
por lo q.e no es digno de contestar, ni la ley
le obliga á ello: aquí una fanfarria muy
propia del Señor Zorrilla y un sofisma
miserable pues da por sentado previam.te lo q.e
debe probar esto es q.e lo q.e yo digo son "false-
dades y q.e ley podrá ser esa q.e el Señor Zo-
rrilla cita en su favor? sin duda será algu-
nas de las muchas q.e preparaba el Señor San-
cho Panza en su gobierno de la Barataria
y las q.e por el repentino asalto y toma de
la Insula quedaron sin promulgar — Dice
ademas: bien vé U. q.e ya yo cumplí en todo
con lo dispuesto por U. mismo como por la
resolución del Jurado, aquí es preciso q.e me
explique: tengo entendido q.e V. dispuso se
me pagasen por el Señor Zorrilla los gastos de
mi manutención durante mi permanencia
aquí: esta orden se dió á mediados de lo
pasado, y despues de muchos dias de entre-
tener con mil caballerosidades y subterfugios (cosa
muy de la costumbre del Sor. Zorrilla hu-
bo de apercibir la suma de mis gastos has-
ta la fecha de la orden, pero ni un maravedí
he recibido por cuenta de los erogados despues
y así se atreve este Señor á afirmar q.e ha

226

1226



cumplido con lo dispuesto por U.? y cual es
esa resolución del Jurado q.e tan magistralmente
cita D. Pablo? yo por lo menos Señor Juez ignoro
absolutamente q.e hasta hoy haya habido algun
Jurado q.e haya entendido en el negocio mío con
el Señor Zorrilla, mas no estraño mucho este
dicho de él porq.e creo q.e este Señor posee
así q.e como el héroe de Miguel de Cervantes el
don singularísimo de dar por echas y aconte-
cidas las cosas q.e en su trastornada fantasía
~~figuraba~~ fraguaba, en seguida titula á mi solicitud de
"peregrina". Oh Señor, y como ciega á ese
hombre el amor propio, si mi solicitud es pere-
grina ¿como denominaremos su respuesta? di-
ce por ultimo el Señor Zorrilla q.e llegado el
tiempo en q.e debe hacer comparecer ante el
Juzgado del Departamento de nuestro destino
á todos los q.e componían la compañía me pro-
bara las falsedades de mi carta lo cual si
no lo hace ahora es porq.e ya este asunto en
1.a instancia está pasado en autoridad de cosa
Juzgada, Señor Juez si estos no son despropo-
sitos ¿adonde los iremos á buscar? Sabrá
este hombre lo q.e quiere decir autoridades de
cosa Juzgada? pienso q.e no pues no diría
un tan craso desatino pero pormenoricemos
algo este ultimo punto: afirma el Señor Zo-
rrilla q.e este asunto está ya ejecutoriado
(esto creo quiere decir autoridad de cosa Juzgada)
pues bien digo ahora ¿donde cuando y por que
autoridad se sentenció este negocio? no sería estra-
ño q.e diga q.e se sentenció en Babilonia en

227 1227

el tiempo de su mayor esplendor y por la Mages
tad del Rey Nabucodonosor; tambien q.e diga
porqué ó como siendo ya este un asunto fe=
necido y ejecutoriado se reserva para ~~bentra~~
moverlo en el Juzgado del Departamento
de mucho destino ? y por ultimo q.e diga
porque teniendo la resolucion de ventilar
este negocio en el Juzgado q.e ahora cita me
aprendió y trajo preso para entablarlo
aqui! en tan pocas palabras del Señor Zor
rilla cuantos despropositos Señor Juez, ¡cuan
tas contradicciones cuanta mala fee mani
fiesta, pero basta ya de analisis pasemos=
nos ya á la conclusion de mi escrito. = Yo
Señor Juez he comparecido en toda forma
ante la autoridad de V. pidiendo se me
siga en juicio contra D. Pablo Zorrilla se=
gun los puntos de acusacion q.e tengo pre
sentados ante V. á estos nada substancial se
ha contestado por mi acusado, y por lo mis=
mo pido en toda forma y solemnidad
q.e este Señor presente los descargos que
pueda tener (q.e creo son ningunos) y si nó
q.e se falle en mi favor segun derecho los
puntos de acusaciones son los mismos q.e en mi
queja citada espuse, los cuales ratifico y con=
firmo en este escrito, pues no puedo admi
tir de ningun modo que este asunto pase
á tribunal alguno mientras él de su cargo
sea competente. El Señor Zorrilla me tra=
jo aquí para este objeto, y despues de aguar
dar cerca de un mes y medio viene con

1221

228

la peregrina escusa q.e se reserba para otro tri= 10
bunal, esto si no es embrollar se llaman en=
redos y á mi me ha enredado demasiado
q.e cuanto digo y pido es de justicia. Por tanto
= A V. suplico se sirva admitir este como
respuesta al escrito del Señor Zorrilla y
darle el curso q.e convenga. = Santa
Barbara Junio 12, de 1847. = José Antonio
Lamartini ——————————— Otro
si. = Convencido practicamente del espiritu
de embrollo q.e caracteriza al Señor Zorrilla
me temo mucho quiera responder este escrito
como lo ha hecho en mi primero enredando
y evadiendo una contestacion terminante y ~~es~~=
~~plicatoria~~) satisfactoria, por lo q.e me veo pre=
cisado á decir á V. Señor Juez q.e si tal sucede
se atienda á mi pedido y acusacion y segun
ello falle lo q.e sea de justicia pues ya no
puedo sufrir los perjuicios q.e se me origi
nan y pasar el tiempo en traslados si han
de contener insulseses como la del escrito á
q.e contesto = ut supra. = Lamartini
——————— Juzgado de Santa Barbara
Junio 13 de 1847. = Pase este expediente
á D. Pablo Zorrilla q.e le contiene en
seis fojas utiles, para q.e esponga. = D. Carrillo

1220

229

Señor Alcalde y Justicia Mayor. = Pablo Zorrilla en cumplimiento con la orden de V.S. al escrito presentado por Lamarini, digo: todo lo q.e dice respecto al manejo q.e tube con él á bordo el mismo me salva culpandome (tal son los decretos de la Divina providencia) dice q.e yo principié bien pero q.e á los dos ó tres dias de la salida de Valparaiso lo despidieron de la camara ó mesa del Capitan, la cual era la misma en q.e con= tinuó hasta la llegada á este puerto, y no hay otra, pues se puede ir á ver si hay otra mas q.e un par de catres de una señora Ynglesa q.e ve= nia para S. Francisco (ó Camarotes) q.e le princi- piaron por no tener en q.e vivir por haber aco= modado á hombres q.e no teniendo obligacion de acomodarlos los acomodé en aquel sitio y esto mismo prueba q.e con mas razon devia estar acomodado el tal Lamarini, bien veo q.e na= da de esto niega pues ve q.e nadie podrá de sus complices del motin haber atestiguado tal falsedad, pero dice q.e fué despedido de la mesa del Capitan, lo cual fue cierto por q.e el Capitan no quiso continuar comiendo con él y por lo tal fué q.e pasó á comer en mi cama= rote, mas viendo q.e comia tan incomodo con= migo por estrechez del sitio del espresado Ca= marote, me propuso concluyese los q.e se ha= bian principiado y q.e allí estariamos mas que

fuer con incomodidad, en vista de las susodichas
reflecciones puede concluir los cargos y concluidos q.e
fueron me pasé á unirme á ellos dejando mi cama-
rote para q.e se acomodara mejor todos q.e yo (esto
se puede provar con ser á bordo) de este modo
se prueban los echos y no sobre dichos falsos co-
mo lo hace la parte contraria en circunstancias de
estar yo sirviendo por allí se mandé un recado
al tal Lamarrini para q.e viniera á comer con-
migo, lo q.e verificó, y estando comiendo dijo en
su presencia del tal Lamarrini Henson q.e no
podiamos comer allí tantos pues estabamos tan
incomodos q.e eran peor q.e en la Camara, y en-
tonces dispuso el mismo Henson q.e solo fuese
el individuo q.e por costumbre devia ser diario
y de este modo quedariamos los siete asientos
unicos q.e habiamos por disposicion del espresado
Henson allí y no por disposicion mia. al dia
siguiente dije al tal Lamarrini q.e si queria
comer en la mesa de los camarotes podia comer
pues todo lo habia arreglado con el Capitan
no recuerdo lo q.e me contestó, lo q.e tengo
presente es q.e yo le hize llamar á comer ca-
marote á donde se apareció como un energu-
meno hablando contra uno de los q.e allí
estaban diciendo q.e por ninguna de las cau-
sas q.e hubieran ó q.e se siguieran comeria en
aquella mesa mientras estuviera aquel indi-
viduo allí, si esto lo niegue lo convenceré
122v en el acto, al ver yo tanta insolencia sin
motivo alguno no quise volverlo hacer llamar





y continué comiendo en la Camara y siguió cons-
pirando contra la empresa q.e era su objeto prin-
cipal para de este modo ver como no cumplia
con la empresa q.e era esclusivamente su fin:
para mas prueva haré una reflección al Juzga-
do, la contrata dice q.e deveré darle el pasage
en la Camara, en ella se lo di hasta la arribada
causada por ellos á este puerto, si se la doy
en mi camarote habria dicho q.e le habia dado
el pasage en distinto punto q.e el q.e habiamos
convenido en la contrata; de modo q.e de nin-
guna de las maneras habriamos arribado al
cumplimiento de lo pactado, pues donde hay
mala fe nunca se cumple nada y muy bien
ve el Juzgado por lo q.e dejo espuesto que
este hombre marchó con doble intencion desde
el principio. = Respecto á la tesis q.e acon-
tece he hecho hacer por haberlo conducido á
este punto segun dice él; no quise contestar
en mi segundo escrito por q.e contestarle seria
comprometerme á dar asenso á falsedades
á un asunto q.e por ninguna de las maneras
deseo de entrar en polemicas, y si lo hago ahora
es por obedecer y cumplir con el Juez del lugar
q.e es el q.e lo desea asi. En esta virtud digo
q.e es falsa y falsisima la [illegible] pues
todo el mundo sabe q.e si vino en la empresa era
por q.e no tenía como pagar el pasage y esto
lo puedo provar en el termino de la ley con
certificados oficiales de Chile, igualmente puedo
provarlo con el Teniente Coronel Palafox, con Don
Angel Muñoz y diez y ocho individuos, mas, vecinos 122R

todos mexicos y Sonora q.e existen en los placeres de este pais los cuales podran declarar q.e al encontrarme en el Camino con el espresado Lamartini le dije q.e para donde marchaba y me contestó q.e nada tenia q.e hacer conmigo, á esto le espuse q.e si no habiamos echo una Contrata por la cual estaba obligado en la Compañia á trabajar las maquinas y entonces me contestó q.e por nada me reconocia á mi, con semejante conversacion le dije q.e hera preciso probar á eso mismo q.e yo no hera amo del buque ni cosa alguna ante las autoridades del pais: en estas circunstancias llegaron dos Franceses q.e me dijo uno de ellos hera Doctor en medicinas, y el otro comerciante, los cuales Racionandose por la Contrata q.e entonces á ellos y por lo q.e veian q.e acababa de hacer conmigo el mencionado Lamartini le dijo uno de ellos q.e le desmontase inmediatamente del la mula pues no merecia de mas debe consideracion un hombre q.e no hera caballero pues con embustes y mentiras le habia venido á dar lugar con ellos, y desmontado q.e fue de la mula le tomó un chaqueron q.e hera lo unico q.e le pertenecia y yo se la hice llevar con uno de los Sonoreños q.e se lo entregó á la llegada de Casa del Señor Juez, esto es la Verdad y lo q.e se puede probar con sugetos fidedignos de este paises y autoridades intachables como protesto hacerlo amparado de la ley y de la Justicia q.e es la q.e reclamo en estas circunstancias y a la q.e no quiero perdonar con rebatir cosa por cosa de la lista



1225



presentada por el ya dicho Lamartini sino solo decir á VS. q.e desde el principio al fin es falsa pues el Caballo encillado q.e dice era una miserable mula y q.e no se necesita dentrar á probar q.e no hera de él, pues en el acto de haberlo hecho desmontar el frances q.e lo trató de infame y q.e le quitó á mi vista y la de todos los Sonoreños la mula en q.e iba montado es claro q.e no hera del pues si lo hubiese sido ni se habria dejado desmontar con tanta ignominia ni habria permitido q.e le quitasen su propiedad: aun hay mas pruebas en este solo echo y es q.e viendo á este paisano inexorable al haberle descubierto sus echos y se dirige al otro paisano suyo diciendole q.e si sale bien le haga la caridad de concederle una venia para regresarse (supiera q.e á los jitorreres) y este dió un papelito no á el q.e le escribió se lo entregara, sino q.e se lo dió á uno de los Sonoreños diciendole q.e se lo entregara al barbaquero tal, encargandole q.e le diera lo q.e le mandaba decir en dicho papel caso q.e probara todo lo q.e le decian y no se q.e otras cosas q.e no quise averiguar ni mucho menos ver el papel y solo por lo q.e me esplicó el mismo paisano suyo supe algo de esto, por lo q.e dejo espuesto verá VS. q.e es una majaderia continuar rebatiendo tantas falsedades como supercherias de q.e consta la referida lista. En esta virtud. = Suplico á VS. se digne desechar tan escandalosa representacion y condenar en costas á la parte contraria por ser de Justicia y p.a ello &c. = Pablo Zorrilla = Otro



1227

si dijo q.e dejo demostrado q.e asi como cumplí en todo con la contrata y llegó aqui en la camara llega en los catres me había acriminado q.e no lo había traido en la camara y entonces lo habría provado q.e yo le había faltado á la contrata y esto solo habría sido bastante, para cuanto el dicho Lamartine hubiese querido. Lo mismo dijo respecto á la vista q.e teniendo como pretexto tanta falsedad como relaciona en ella, y queda demostrado q.e solo el chaqueton llevaba y nada mas, pues si otra hubiese llevado se la habrían tirado como le tiraron esta ó la habriamos visto tantos q.e veniamos allí y nadie vió sino una mala pelada con solo la silla &c. = Señor J. concluyo diciendo q.e deve ser condenado en costas por la suma audacia con q.e se presenta un hombre q.e á mas del crimen q.e tiene encima él devia ser el preso y no yo como dejo dicho = Zorrilla.

1224





Señor Capitan Luson. = Muy Señor mio: = Sirvase V. contestarme al pie de esta las preguntas siguientes. = 1.a = Cual ha sido mi conducta por todo respecto á bordo del Bergantin Chileno Imperial, al mando de V. durante el viage de Valparaiso hasta Santa Barbara en la alta California = 2.a = Si la mayor parte del viage en este buque he comido a la mesa de V.d ó nó; Esto es si la comida que se me daba era la misma q.e se servía para V. El señor Zorrilla y los demas q.e comian la comida destinada para V. como Capitan. 3.a = Si ha tenido V. noticias ó conocimiento q.e mi vida haya estado en peligro en el viage desde Valparaiso á este punto de Santa Barbara y q.e clase de peligro ha sido: esto es si sabe q.e alguno haya intentado contra mi vida, quien es el sugeto y cuales son los medios de q.e se ha valido ese individuo para poner en obra este tan inicuo fin = Eso es un favor del cual se quedara reconocido su mas atento y respetuoso servidor. = Santa Barbara Mayo 10. de 1849. = Jose Armando Lamartine. =

Capitan de fragata en la Marina de Guerra de Chile y Capitan del Bergantin Chileno Imperial = Certifico q.e el Señor de Lamartine ha sido pasagero del espresado Buque desde el Puerto de Valparaiso hasta este

1224v

y su Conducta siempre ha sido á mi entera satisfaccion, tanto q.e yo confiaba el mando de las guardias q.e forme yo en consecuencia de las desorden y sospechas de Conspiracion q.e habia en el buque segun consta por un acto q.e hube q.e formar en alta mar en respecto de su conducta como las demas piones de la compañía q.e el Señor Zorrilla paso en su compañía. — El conducto del Señor Zorrilla ha sido cuasi siempre el mas ordinario sentisimo q.e puede haber. Encuenta el Señor de Lamartine tanto tiene á mi parecer q.e la vida de dicho Señor Lamartine estaba en peligro, y di yo permiso á q.e llevara armas para su defensa personal: y en obsequio de la verdad doy esta en Sta Barbara Mayo de 1847. — Roberto Henson —

—— Certifico q.e la firma q.e antecede es la misma q.e usa el Capitan Henson, la q.e puso en mi presencia y testigos de mi asistencia. de q.e doy fee. — Sta Barbara Mayo de 1847. = Raymundo Carrillo. — ana [illegible] Moraga — ana Antonio Rodriguez

122W

237

ORIGINAL DEFECTIVE

1849 - May 23.

Hoolohe ana ike noi a Luluhiwalani E hooiaio ia ke kauoha a Kamakini i make aku nei.

Naava Hoike Ae; owau no ka wahine hou iho nei a Kamakini. A he oluolu no wau ike ia nonoi a Luluhiwalani, e noho aku no wau ma lalo ona, he Keiki no oia na makou. A nona nohoi ka waiwai, he malama wale no ka Kamakini. Aole nohoi ou makemake e hookaawale ia kou hapa kolu i loko o ka waiwai o Kamakini. Eia no ka Kamakini olelo kauoha iau, hookahi paha Pule mamua iho o kona make ana, Kauoha mai oia iau. e noho no au ma lalo o Luluhiwalani o Kalolou kekahi i lohe ia mau olelo.

No Keoua ka makuakane ponoi o Luluhiwalani, nona ia mau waiwai, a make oia lilo ia Luluhiwalani, a waiho mai oia na Kamakini e malama, no ka mea oia ke kane hou a Pualinui, kona makuahine ponoi, a make aku nei o Kamakini, hoihoi ia ia nei. O na Bipi nae oia ko Kamakini waiwai ponoi. Aka o na Lio no oia nei no ia, ua hanai lilo mai oia iau

i Koluhio aole ikomo iloko o keia

Poki Hoike

Ae. Ua lohe no au ia Kamakini e olelo ana i kona wa e ola ana Oia nei no ka Hooilina. O kekahi o keia mau waiwai nona nei no, A o kekahi mau mea no Kamakini no, aua hooili no nona.

Aole au i lohe ia Kamakini e olelo ana he Hooilina e ae kekahi o Kamakini, oia nei wale no, no ka mea he malama wale no kana, oia nei ka mea nona na aina a me na Pa Hale a me ka nui o na waiwai e ae.

Ua Hooholo ana i ka olelo

Aole hookahi mea i hele mai e kue i keia noi a Luluhiwalani, e hooiaio ia ke Kauoha a Kamakini i make no Lahaina nei e kauoha ai oia ka Hooilina. Ua kii aku hoi maua ia. Nanoa ka wahine hou a Kamakini i make iho nei e ninau i kona manao no keia kauoha a kana kane, aua kai mai oia e like me ka mea i kakau ia ma mua e olelo ana, aole ona manao e imi ia ko Kamakini waiwai ponoi iloko o ka waiwai o na makuaponoi o Luluhiwalani, o Keoua a me Pualinui i waiho ai na Kamakini e malama o ka laua Keiki

239

Ua makemake no e noho malalo o Luluhiwalani no ka mea waki a laua a na Hoike, nona no ka nui o ka waiwai, aua olelo mai nohoi oia Ua waiho ia no iaia kekahi mau Lio e like me kana e olelo nei.

Nolaila, hooko aku maua o Luluhiwalani no ka hooilina o Kamakini, Oia ka mea maluna

Hookolokoloia a hooholoia ma Lahaina, Maui Maraki 23^the^ 1849 A.D.

123B

P. Nahaolelua
John Richardson

240

Copy

O ka Hookiloana
o na Lunakanawai
Kaupuni o
Leleiohoku
Ka Hooilina o
Kamakini

Maraki 23 1849

fee $3

241

C-635; 125

242

1869 – June 11.

Commanding Officer
"Eveline"

We must call to your particular attention that in our boat note for the receipt of Bricks we requested that no broken Bricks should be received on board — Your Obt Sts.
Bristo
pr C. D. Williams

June 11th 1869 =

126

Commanding Officer

"Eveline"

1849 - June 13.

Commanding Officer

"Eveline"

Please receive

4000. Bricks of good

quality and not broken.

Your Obt Servt

Kirk & Co

per C D Wilkinson

Hong Kong June 13th 1849.

243

1849 June 15

No. 99 June 15 1849

COMMANDING OFFICER Eveline

Sir,—Please receive on board the undermentioned Goods from Boat

No. ___ and grant Receipt for the same on account of BUSH & Co.

| Marks and Numbers. | Packages. | Description. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| | 400 | Bamboos |
| | | Bush & Co |
| | | C H Noyes |

Four hundred Bamboos

Received

William Young

No. 99. 127 June 15. 1849

RECEIVED on board the Eveline

for San Francisco from Boat No. ___

the undermentioned Goods in good order on account of BUSH & Co.

| Marks and Numbers. | Packages. | Description. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| | 400 | Bamboos |

Four hundred Bamboos

244

1849 - June 15.

128

Commanding Officer
"Aetna"

Please receive
from this boat 200 —
Pr. Ct. Baggatow for
Damage

Yours Resp'y —
Bush Co
June 15th 1849 —
pr C J Williams

245

246

Commanding Officer

"Eclaire"

1849 - June 18

129

Commanding Officer
"Eveline"

Commanding Officer
"Eveline"

Sir

Please receive on board

[I] 176 Bags Sugar

and grant receipt for same.

Your obt svt

Bush & Co

Chas H Noyes

June 18 1849

Received 176 Bags

247

1847 — June 22. 130 16.
1. 5.

Ocurrido este tribunal de lo [illegible] por partes litigantes D. Pablo Zorrilla y D. José Armando Lamartini pidoles con todo el derecho q.e les facilita la ley cumplidos los tramites y dadoles los plazos necesarios despues de un maduro examen he venido en dar por sentencia definitiva como Juez Competente en primera instancia lo siguiente = 1.o Don José Armando Lamartini queda esclu=sivamente libre y separado de una Contrata) q.e tiene celebrada con los Señores Altamirano y Zorrilla. 2.o Pagará D. Pablo Zorrilla al Señor Lamartini por el [illegible] q.e llevó la ropa de [illegible] y tiene pesos cinco reales. 3.o De los [illegible] de alimentos en este juicio de los Lamartini pagará el Señor Zorrilla veinte y [illegible] pesos á dho. Señor. 4.o por haberlo [illegible] y calumniado cuarenta pesos q.e pa=gará el [illegible] Sr. Lamartini. Advirtiendose q.e el juicio de conciliacion fue renunciado por el Señor Zorrilla segun consta por su do=cumento q.e obra en el expediente respectivo, [illegible] por el [illegible] doy la presente sentencia segun mi conciencia saber y [illegible] conforme con lo [illegible] Sta. Barbara Junio 22 de 1847 — [illegible] Zorrilla.

Es copia [illegible] fielmente de su original. C. Santa Barbara. [illegible]

[illegible] (signature)

248

State Departmt. for the Territory of California
Monterey 11th. August 1849

I hereby certify that the signatures of Raymundo Carrillo, Alcalde of the Town & Jurisdiction of Santa Barbara, attatched to the 15th. & 16th. folios of the foregoing documents are the bona fide signatures of the person they represent, and that he was the proper Alcalde of the place at the date on which he signed them.

H. W. Halleck
Brevet Captain & Secty of State

Head Qrs. 10th. Military Dept.
Monterey 11th. August 1849

I certify the foregoing certificate to be the act of Bvt. Capt. H. W. Halleck, Secretary of State for the Territory of California, and that due faith ought to be given to all his official acts.

B Riley
Bvt. Brig. Genl. U. S. A.
& Governor of California

138 A

1849. June 24.

131

(Copy) Quadruplicate.

Know all men by these presents, that we the undersigned have formed a Copartnership and associated ourselves under the Style and title of the Alisal Silver Mining Company for the purpose of working and Extracting the ores of Silver and other Metals on the Ranchos of Alisal and Patrocinio in the jurisdiction of Monterey, Upper California; that we agree to divide the Interests of said Company into Shares of the number of Two thousand, of which William E. P. Hartnell is the owner of 437 Shares (Four hundred and Thirty Seven) and is bonafide proprietor of that amount of Interest in the Company, that Juan Bautista Alvarado of the jurisdiction of Monterey is the owner of 437 Shares (Four hundred and Thirty Seven) and is bonafide proprietor of that amount of Interest in the Company, and that Alexander S. Taylor of Monterey is the proprietor and owner of 125 Shares (One hundred and Twenty five) and is bonafide proprietor of that amount of Interest in the said Company, that the remaining number of Shares amounting to 1000 (One thousand) shall be sold to the best advantage, and the money deposited for safe Keeping in the hands of responsible (on security) persons, for the commencement of Operations in Mining.

And it is hereby further agreed that the said Alexander S. Taylor is to bear the necessary expenses of advertising the plans and prospectus of the said Company, of a Scientific analysis of the ores by Competent individuals, and is to use his best endeavors and time for the prosecution of the Interests of the said Company in the sale of the Shares and in Engaging the attention of Capitalists and others ~~engaged~~ interested in Mining. And further that the said Taylor shall claim no other remuneration (which shall be only that of actual outlay and Expenditure of time) than that, he shall be paid with in Shares belonging to the Company or in Cash as may seem best by the other partners; provided the Company should not go into actual Operation the said Taylor shall not demand or be paid any monies in payments on account of such Expenditure.

250

Witness our hands and Seals this Twenty fourth day of June A.D. 1849 at the jurisdiction of Monterey, Upper California and the jurisdiction of San José

{Seal} (Sd) W. E. P. Hartnell {Seal}

Witnesses {Seal} (Sd) Juan B. Alvarado

(Sd) Pedro Estrada

{Seal} (Sd) Alexander S. Taylor {Seal}

(Sd) Moses Schallenberger

(Sd) Jas. A. Gleason

1314

251

1848 - June 28.

Thursday 132

by Capt Paty Yesterday I wrote you
& Enclosed two other letters left here
for you

do all you can to have Gen
Riley put a stop to Leavensworth proceedings
as we all well Know he has no right
to Intefer in this business If he attempts
it will make a great disturbance
here

Yours [illegible]

R53

Thomas O Larkin Esqr
Monterey

152A

Talbot H. Green
Sn. Franco. 28 June 1849

Recd. pr Express
30th June '49

1849 June 30. Joaquin Armas [illegible] with [illegible] Mallet & Co

| | | | $ | c |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1848 Octbr | 4 | To Pd [illegible] | 10 | – |
| | 5 | 2 bars soap 50c 2 pr [illegible] 75c | 1 | 25 |
| | | 1 empty [illegible] | 1 | – |
| | 9 | 1 shirt / Hoay | 1 | 50 |
| | 12 | coffee | 1 | |
| | 17 | 1 sheath knife 50c 2 [illegible] $1 | 1 | 50 |
| | 21 | soap | – | 38 |
| | 24 | 8 lb Rope | 1 | 08 |
| | 25 | Sugar | – | 50 |
| Novb | 1 | 1/2 cord Wood | 5 | – |
| | 2 | Sugar $1 blue drill / Hoay $1 | 2 | – |
| | 6 | Tea $1 2 Bags flour / Kalakini $21 | 22 | – |
| | 7 | 1 Straw Hat / Uan | 4 | – |
| | 13 | Tobacco for Blanket | 2 | 25 |
| | | Pd Antone Silva [illegible] for Mellish | 21 | – |
| | 18 | 1 Bbl salt $1 1 Hat / Hoay $4 | 5 | – |
| | 20 | 1 bar soap | – | 37 |
| | 21 | 8 lb sugar | – | 50 |
| | 25 | 1 paper tea | – | 25 |
| | 28 | Sugar | – | 50 |
| | 30 | Cash pr S Hoffmeyer | 200 | – |
| Decbr | 5 | Pd [illegible] Hosé for house | 9 | 50 |
| | | 2 empty Bbls $2 1 ps wht cotton $4.31 | 6 | 31 |
| | | Albucas | 3 | 69 |
| | | Pd Hosé's | 8 | – |
| | | – ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | |
| | | – Antone Mason | 12 | – |
| | | – Antone Silva | 15 | – |
| | 7 | [illegible] | 38 | 44 |
| | | Cash pr S Hoffmeyer | 500 | – |
| | 8 | 1 Hdkf [illegible] Hoa | – | 75 |
| | 12 | Pd 1 saddle, bridle &c | 26 | 50 |
| | | – [illegible] of saddle | – | 25 |
| 1849 Jany | 9 | – S Hoffmeyer to bal [illegible] | 650 | 02 |
| March | 12 | – freight of Cart wheels | 2 | 25 |
| | 24 | – ditto ditto | 1 | 50 |
| | 31 | – Soap / Hoay | – | 50 |
| April | 7 | 1 pr shoes / Hosé | 3 | 50 |
| May | 15 | Pd building fence | 5 | 50 |
| | | – fixing lock | – | 25 |
| | | | $1565 | 04 |

| | | | $ | c |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1848 | | By Balances | 18 | 34 |
| October | | 2 Bbl Corn $10 4/5 [illegible] $2.00 | 12 | 65 |
| | 7 | ship St George Bus. bill | 22 | 08 |
| | 5 | St Lazard Bus. bill | 8 | 16 |
| | 7 | ship Mary Frazer | 32 | 10 |
| | | ship Geny Smith | 35 | 30 |
| | | Ch Green | 23 | 28 |
| | | Patriot | 9 | 12 |
| | 9 | | | |
| | 10 | Plymouth | 11 | 82 |
| | 12 | Brie | 34 | 20 |
| | 14 | Draper | 26 | 32 |
| | 18 | Canada | 7 | 44 |
| | | Columbus | 9 | – |
| | 24 | Alert | 18 | 60 |
| | | Washington | 25 | 14 |
| | 25 | Trident | 6 | 54 |
| | | Albion | 16 | 10 |
| | 26 | N America | 27 | 78 |
| | 27 | Milton | 32 | 94 |
| | | Bingham | 35 | 48 |
| | 31 | Ann Alexander | 29 | 46 |
| Novb | 1 | Bromo | 17 | 76 |
| | 4 | Old Phoenix | 38 | 70 |
| | | Richmond | 8 | 64 |
| | 6 | Bengal | 46 | 14 |
| | | Geo & Mary | 29 | 04 |
| | | Ocmulgee | 25 | 68 |
| | 7 | Panama | 26 | 04 |
| | | Timor | 85 | 28 |
| | | Harvest | 3 | 54 |
| | 8 | Japan | 8 | 70 |
| | | Europa | 39 | 42 |
| | 9 | India | 17 | 04 |
| | 10 | Venus | 44 | 54 |
| | 11 | Corsair | 9 | – |
| | | Monmouth | 10 | 44 |
| | | Lucy Ann | 3 | 48 |
| | | Friendship | 15 | 18 |
| | 13 | Phoenix | 37 | 14 |
| | 14 | Nassau | 26 | 46 |
| | 15 | ditto | 5 | 46 |
| | 16 | Illinois | 24 | 90 |
| | | Warren | 11 | 76 |
| | 21 | Mary & Susan | 41 | 94 |
| | | Panther | 33 | 48 |
| | | Merrimac | 43 | 62 |
| | 22 | Panther | 7 | 56 |
| | | Cash recd of S Hoffmeyer | 175 | – |
| | 23 | Jefferson Bus. bill | 42 | 96 |
| | | Ann | 39 | 36 |
| | | Oscar | 36 | |
| | 25 | Lagrange | 71 | 80 |
| | | Pacific | 20 | 40 |
| | | Stieglitz | 56 | 92 |
| | | Cash recd of S Hoffmeyer | 40 | – |
| | 27 | ship Henry Thompson Bus. bill | 7 | 74 |
| | 28 | Stieglitz | 7 | 56 |
| Jany 1849 | 7 | Erica | 6 | – |
| Feb | 12 | Recd for 1 hide | 1 | 50 |
| | 28 | – of Hubbard for 3 bbls crackers | 9 | – |
| June | 30 | Balance chgd in a/c with | | |
| | | Anthon Bolles & Co | 3 | – |
| | | | $1565 | 04 |

Lahaina, June 30th 1849.

133

254

317108
214684

81920
40874

41 4

1101

1720 47

Andrew &c 107.13
8
130.12
17279
51798

133A

255

1849 July 1st

1844

My Dear Sir

Please send us word per bearer What outstanding a/c's you have for repairs upon the ship, or any expenses of which we have as yet no note. We are sending up our a/c. to Canton

& Oblige Yours truly

July 1 1849. E. D. Williams

Agreement by E. Gilbert [illegible]

[illegible]

note of Case

[illegible]

C.B 35 / 135

1849 - July 1st
in [illegible])

135

**Shipped** in good order and condition by ~~Augustine~~ Heard & Co.

on board the good Brig called the Coeline

whereof Cooper is Master for this present voyage, now lying at Hong Kong and bound for California To say

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| II / I. | # 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49 / 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 | 19. |
| II / W. | 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. / 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 | 10. |
| II / O.T. | 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. / 4 2 2 1 1 1 | 11. |
| E | 1. 2 / 1 1 | 2. |
| M / A | 2 / 6 — II / WT #41 - 1 Case [illegible] | 6 |
| | | 48 |

being marked and numbered as on the margin and are to be delivered in the like good order and condition at the aforesaid Port of California (the dangers of the seas only excepted) unto J. P. Lasse Esq. absent Thos. O. Larkin Esq.

Fortyeight Cases Silks.

Measurement 3 Tons 26 feet at $ Total $

or Assigns he or they paying freight for the said Goods

Nothing being owners property

without Primage and average accustomed. In Witness Whereof the Master of the said Vessel hath affirmed to 2 Bills of Lading, all of this tenor and date one of which being accomplished the others to stand void.

Dated at Hong Kong this 1st day of July 1849

256

1849 July 3.

136

**Shipped** in good order and condition, by Augustine Heard & Co.

on board the good Brig called the Eveline whereof Cooke is Master, for this present voyage, now lying at Hongkong and bound for California. To say:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| G.C. | #1 @ 14 = | 14 Cases Grass Cloth. |
| N | | 8 " Nankeens. |
| L | 1 @ 31. | 60 " Silks |
| W | 1 @ 31. | 43 " " |

being marked and numbered as in the margin, and are to be delivered in the like good order and condition, at the aforesaid Port of California the dangers of the seas only excepted, unto J. L. Lees Esq. absent Thos O. Larkin Esq or to Assigns, he or they paying freight for the said goods. Nothing being owners property without Primage and average accustomed. In Witness Whereof the Master of the said Vessel hath affirmed to 2 Bills of Lading, all of this tenor and date, one of which being accomplished the others to stand void.

Dated at Hongkong this 3rd day of July 1849

Measurement
Tons feet
at $
Total $

257

1849 - July 3.

137

**Shipped** in good order and condition, by Augustine Heard & Co.

on board the good Brig called the Velocé whereof Cooper is Master for this present voyage, now lying at Hongkong and bound for California to say:

[I] S.W. #2 a 3. = 2. Two Cases merchandise.

being marked and numbered as in the margin, and are to be delivered in the like good order and condition, at the aforesaid Port of California (the dangers of the seas only excepted,) unto S. P. Lees Esq. absent Thos. Shaker Esq. or assigns, he or they paying freight for the said Goods Nothing being owners property without Primage and average accustomed. In Witness Whereof the Master of the said Vessel hath affirmed to 2 Bills of Lading, all of this tenor and date, one of which being accomplished, the others to stand void.

Dated at Hong Kong this 3 day of July 1849.

Measurement
tons 5 feet
at $ —
Total $

258

1849 July 3.

138

**Shipped** in good order and condition, by Augustine Heard & Co. on board the good Brig called the Eveline whereof Cooper is Master, for this present voyage, now lying at Hongkong and bound for California To say:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| I | 1 @ 100 | 100. | cases Sweetmeats |
| II B. | 1 @ 2 | 2. | Bales Blanket |
| T | | 6. | cases Trunks |
| QT | | 6. | " " |
| BT | | 6. | " " |
| RT | | 4. | " " |
| M | 1 @ 2 | 100. | Rolls matting |
| F | 1 @ 441. | 54. | cases Furniture |
| PB. | | 1. | Pearl Buttons |
| C | 1 @ 4 | 4 | cases Clothing |
| I.W | 1 @ 45 | 45. | " Lacquered ware. |
| S. | 1 @ 10 | 11. | " Sundries. |
| S.W. | 1 | 1. | " Silver ware |
| E | 1 @ 6 | 6. | " Boots and Shoes |
| C.W. | 1 @ 25 | 689 | package China ware. |
| (R) | | 1. | " Raisins |
| C | # 8 | 6. | " Rattan Chairs |
| B | # 3. | 12. | " Baskets. |
| T | # 1 | 3. | " Toys. |
| | 1 | 1. | " Umbrellas. |
| V | 1 @ 55 | 55. | Kegs White Lead. |
| I | | 1. | case measuring Rods. |
| C | | 2. | " Scales and Weights. |
| S | 1 @ 2 | 4 | " Gutta Percha Caskets &c |
| II B | 3 @ 19. | 92 | package Tea. |
| II Y | 1 @ 5. | 1224 | packages Merchandise |

being marked and numbered as in the margin, and are to be delivered in the like good order and condition, at the aforesaid Port of California (the dangers of the seas only excepted), unto J. Pease Esq. absent T. O. Larkin Esq or Assigns, he or they paying freight for the said Goods, Nothing being owners property

Measurement
Tons feet
at $
Total $

without Primage and average accustomed. In Witness Whereof the Master of the said Vessel hath affirmed to 2 Bills of Lading, all of this tenor and date, one of which being accomplished, the others to stand void.
Dated at Hongkong this 3 day of July 1849.

Augustine Heard & Co

259

1849 July 9

Canton July 9th 1849.

My Dear Cooper

Mr Brinley goes down Now with the first Cargo you will Commence and load as soon as possable, he will inform you all about the Cargo, I have one More load yet and then we are off Say the last of Next week

I Send you by Mr. B. Two hundred & Twenty Four Dollars $224. is twice the amount you

260

Call for as you say
you wish to advance
the men a half a
Month. I remit you
the advancement of one
Month more for them
I hope you are well
and will see you soon
yours
J. J. Jesse
139A

261

1849 July 12.

140

Commanding Officer
Eveline -

Sir,

Please send us receipt for the goods you received on board yesterday from our Lorcha as soon as possible - & oblige

Your obedt. Servants
[illegible]

July 12th 1849.

Commanding Officer
Eveline

262

1849 July 12th

Ke pepa hoike no ke apuka o Anton Silva ia J. Armas. (4)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12 Iulai 1849 | 1 Lio wahine | 60 |
| 12 Feb 1850 | Dala maoli aole i oleloia na J. Armas | 100 |
| 9 Marak " " | 2 Lio | 120 |
| 23 Iok " " | 2 bipi Kauo | 120 |
| 28 " " " | 1 Lio wahine opio | 70 |
| 31 " " " | 1 Lio no Hawaii mai | 100 |
| 31 | 14 Lio 3 miula i Lahaina | 900 |
| 10 Feb 1851 | No na bipi | 150 |
| 19 Ape " " | 1 Lio ia Joe Silva ~~hope o J. Armas~~ | 100 |
| | | $ 1720.00 |

Ina no Mr J. Armas keia mau waiwai a pau i hoikeia maluna. alaila, nana no hoi keia mau Dala a pau i huiia ma ka nana helu ana $1720.. aka, ua lilo nae kekahi hapa oia mau Dala ia Affmer ma kona Puuku ana no J. Armas he $800..
Ua koe oia ma ka lima o Anton Silva $920..00
ó pono e helu ia ka uku panee no ono makahiki 662..40
$1582..40

Ua loaa mai keia papa waiwai o J. Armas no loko mai o na pepa kuai a Anton Silva ia J Richardson

1849 - July 18 -
[illegible]

142

My Dear Sir

I regret to trouble you but it is necessary if possible to have the cases of Shells S [T4] #4. 5 6. 7 opened if at hand kindly let them come on shore in this boat

4 Boxes - I Am yours truly

My Ray July 18th 1849 C. C. Williams

264

Williams note

142A

1849 July 18.
[illegible]

1849 – July 18

Dr Reconcilement of the Account of Thos O Larkin Navy Agent at Monterey California for Expenditures from the 4th of May 1847 to the 31st of March 1849 and Receipts to the 30th of June 1849 — Cr

143

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To | Bal due U States as per Agts Acct Currents | $ 2.213 34 | By | Bal due U States as per Office Statement | $ 9.152 08 |
| " | Requisition No 7.938 June 2d 1849 Charged & but not yet credited by Agent —— | $ 1.000 00 | | | |
| To | This Sum "Suspended" in Acct for Expenditures to the 31st of December 1848 – – | | | | |
| Vo | 4 – $104 – Vo 7 – $45.80 – Vo 8 – $538.60 Vo 9 – $92 = | | | | |
| Vo | 10 – $ 17 – Vo 12 – $120.00 – Vo 13 – $654.00 Vo 15 – $35 = | | | | |
| Vo | 17 – $ 28 – Vo 18 – $381.60 – Vo 19 – $ 55.00 Vo 20 – $189 = | | | | |
| Vo | 21 – $ 90 – Vo 22 – $ 18.00 – Vo 24 – $72.00 Vo 25 – $600 = | | | | |
| Vo | 26 – $120 – Vo 27 – $ 90.41 – Vo 28 – $497.50 Amtg to | $ 3.747 91 | | | |
| To | This Sum "Suspended" in Acct for Expenditures to the 31st of March 1849 – – – | | | | |
| Vo | 1 – $276.00 – Vo 2 – $40.00 – Vo 3 – $368.00 Vo 4 $36–96 = | | | | |
| Vo | 5 – $313.87 – Vo 6 – $120.00 Vo 7 – $750–00 Vo 8 $146.00 | | | | |
| Vo | 9 – $ 5.00 – Vo 11 – $75.00 – Vo 12 – $60.00 – Amtg to | $ 2.190 83 | | | |
| | | $ 9.152 08 | | | $ 9.152 08 |

Treasury Department
Fourth Auditors Office
July 18th 1849
A. O. Dayton

Reconcilements

C-B 35 : 144

1849 — July 21.
[illegible]

Canton 4th July 1849.

144

Capt. Cooper
Cochin
Hongkong.

Dear Sir: The "Amoy Packet" will deliver alongside your vessel, the cargo mentioned in the receipt herein enclosed.

The silks to go midships — China ware at the bottom, and the balance where you see fit, leaving room for Brass and Pine to be shipped at Hongkong. — If you have room, take everything. — If not, those packages marked [B] CMB & P.B.L. can go to the Mary — you had better take everything in, and wait until Mr L. and myself come down. Stow the silks and China ware, and all packages ~~described~~ as cargo in the receipt. — The Tea is tied up here so you can open to make stowage packages; you will likewise open the [N/A] silks — you will find 2 cases in a package.

Yours truly,
C. H. Brinley

267

1849 - July 26.

#145A

Hong Kong 26. July 1849

Mr Brewer

Dr to Auction

| | |
|---|---|
| Pier Glass | 11. |
| Glassware | 6.50 |
| German silver | 10.50 |
| Cruet stand | 2. |
| Pickle " | 7. |
| Liquor " | 4. |
| 3 figs " | 2. |
| 8 Horsehair mattrasses | 23.38 |
| | $61.88 |

145A

| | |
|---|---|
| Champagne | 13. |
| Wine | 19. |
| Tumblers | 18. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gravy Spoons | 5. | Fish Slice | 1. |
| Table " | 13. | Dinner Forks | 11. |
| Desert " | 2. | Desert " | 10. |
| Sugar tongs | 5. | Sugar Spoons | 5. |
| ~~Table~~ " | ~~13.~~ | Cheese Knife | 1. |
| Snuff tray | 1. | Salt Spoons | 3. |
| | | Tea " | 5. |

1 Soup ladle 8.

269

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Shirts — doz^s | 2 — | 15 |
| | 1 — | 7-50 |
| | 2 — | 10-50 |
| | 5 doz^s | 33-00 |
| Waistcoats | 4 | |
| | 4 | 3 |
| | 7 | 3-40 |
| Manells — | 4 | 8 — |
| Cloth — | 2 — | 6 — |
| | 7 | 5-50 |
| | 6 | 10-50 |
| Manells | 2 — | 2-50 |
| | 6 | 8-00 |
| | 41 | 52-90 |
| | 4 | 3-50 |
| Waistcoats | 45 | 56-40 — 56-40 |

1458

270

1849 July 21.

145

**Shipped** in good order and condition, by Augustine Heard & Co. for account and risk of on board the good Sch. called the Amoy Packet whereof Wilson is Master, for this present voyage, now lying at Canton and bound for Hong Kong. - To say:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| I/L | #1@49 = | 49 | Case Silk |
| " W | 1@41 = | 54 | " — " |
| " O.Y. | 1@6 = | 11 | " — " |
| I | 1@2 = | 2 | " — " |
| M A | 2 = | 3 | " — " |
| I/Y | 1@5 = | 92 | Packages Tea. |
| I.W | 41@46 - | 6 | Lacq ware. |
| " E | — 6 — | 1. | Shoes. |
| " C.W. | — 1@25. | 689. | packages China ware. |
| " F | 41@44. | 5. | " Furniture |
| " S | 10. | 1. | " Sundries |
| " U | 9. | 1 | " [illegible] |
| " B | 3. | 12 | " Baskets. |
| " T | 1. | 3 | " Toys. |
| " V. | 1. | 1 | " Umbrellas |
| S. | 1@2. | 2 | " Sundries. |

J.P.L 1@27 = 33. [illegible]

J.R.C 1. Effects

B 1. Packing machine 1.

C 1. Sundries

being marked and numbered as in the margin, and are to be delivered in the like good order and condition at the aforesaid Port of the dangers of the seas only excepted, unto Capt. Cooper - alongside Brig Pelican or assigns, ~~he or they paying~~ freight for the said Goods, paid here - as per Agreement.

Measurement
Tons feet
at $
Total $

with Primage and average accustomed. **In Witness Whereof** the Master of the said Vessel hath affirmed to 1. Bills of Lading, all of this tenor and date, one of which being accomplished, the others to stand void.

Dated at Canton this 21. day of July 1849.

Geo Wilson

268

Mr. Joaquin Simas in acc with Buin Kabin & Co

1849 - July 20th 148

| | | | Dr | | | | Cr | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1849 | | | | | | | | |
| July 1 | To Balance due | | 353 | 22 | Augt 2 | By 2 ps linen 25½ yds 70c | 17 | 85 |
| 12 | 1 paint brush | | 1 | 25 | 23 | ship Montana bill | 24 | 12 |
| 14 | 76 lb bar soap | 8c | 6 | 08 | 26 | " S. America | 17 | 22 |
| | 4 do. [illegible] | | | 50 | Sept 2 | " Citizens | 8 | 46 |
| 22 | 1 pr shoes | | 1 | 75 | 4 | " Roscoe | 31 | 44 |
| 26 | 4 lb rice | | | 50 | | " John Jay | 37 | 44 |
| 27 | Sugar | | 1 | 00 | | " Independence | 150 | 60 |
| Augt 14 | 1 lb nails | | | 13 | 9 | Capt Searls | 15 | 00 |
| | 16 lb sugar | | 1 | 00 | 11 | ship Wm Philips | 16 | 26 |
| | 2 yds bn cotton | | | 20 | 12 | " Pocahontas | 17 | 34 |
| 15 | 2 lb arrowroot | | | 25 | 14 | " Emily Morgan | 25 | 62 |
| 23 | 1 comb | | | 25 | | " Waverly | 19 | 56 |
| 28 | 4 Hdkfs | | 1 | 50 | | " Betsey Williams | 19 | 02 |
| | 1 gross shirt buttons | | | 75 | 15 | " Sheffield | 23 | 16 |
| 29 | 2½ gls oil | 50c | 1 | 25 | | " Edward | 17 | 82 |
| Sept 4 | 1 lb rope / 12 lb sugar | | 1 | 08 / 75 | 16 | Bark Cherokee | 18 | 12 |
| | 42½ yds dungaree | 18c | 7 | 61 | | ship Richmond | 32 | 82 |
| | 32 " blue cotton | 18c | 5 | 75 | 18 | " Newark | 39 | 78 |
| 19 | 1 Bbl salt | | 1 | 00 | 21 | Bark Eugene | 19 | 50 |
| 25 | 1 comb | | | 25 | | " Cossack | 6 | 00 |
| | 1 lb sail twine | | | 75 | 23 | ship Adeline | 21 | 18 |
| 26 | 20 ps nankin | $1 | 20 | 00 | | " Eliza Adams | 5 | 76 |
| | 21 lb sperm candles | 50c | 10 | 50 | | " Adaline | 1 | 98 |
| | 1 tooth brush | | | 37 | 26 | " Jefferson | 10 | 08 |
| | 1 Panama Hat | | 4 | 00 | | ⅓ Bbl Beans | 1 | 33 |
| | 3 day screws | | | 38 | 27 | 1 crape shawl | 15 | 00 |
| 27 | 1 set [illegible] Dimes | | 200 | 00 | 28 | ship Armata | 16 | 50 |
| 28 | 2 yds duck | | | 75 | 29 | Bark Alice | 25 | 50 |
| | 2 girths | | 1 | 00 | | " Clement | 39 | 96 |
| | 76 lb Pilot Bread | | 9 | 12 | 30 | ship Armata | 3 | 78 |
| | [illegible]6 yds calico | | 4 | 00 | Oct 4 | 4 Bbls Corn $2 50/100 | 10 | 00 |
| | [illegible] pr shoes | | 1 | 50 | | ⅓ " Beans $4 | 2 | 66 |
| | 1 ball Campeach | | | 12 | 5 | Bark Bayard | 8 | 16 |
| | 16 lb sugar | | 1 | 00 | 6 | ship Benj Tucker | 36 | 30 |
| | 3 [illegible] [illegible] | $7 | 21 | 00 | 7 | " Chs Drew | 23 | 28 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 gross shirt buttons | | | 75 |
| 29 | 2½ glls oil | 50c | 1 | 25 |
| | 1 lbs Rope | | | 98 |
| Sept 4 | 12 lbs sugar | | 1 | 75 |
| | 42¼ yds dungaree | 18c | 7 | 61 |
| | 32 " Blue cotton | 18c | 5 | 75 |
| 19 | 1 Bbl salt | | 1 | 00 |
| 25 | 1 comb | | | 25 |
| | 1 lbs sail twine | | | 75 |
| 26 | 20 ps nankeen | $1 | 20 | 00 |
| | 21 lbs sperm candles | 50c | 10 | 50 |
| | 1 tooth brush | | | 37 |
| | 1 Panama Hat | | 4 | 00 |
| | 3 doz screws | | | 38 |
| 27 | Cash pr T Armas | | 200 | 00 |
| 28 | 2 yds duck | | | 75 |
| | 2 girths | | 1 | 00 |
| | 76 lbs Pilot Bread | | 9 | 12 |
| | 16 yds calico | | 4 | 00 |
| Oct 2 | 1 pr shoes | | 1 | 50 |
| | 1 ball lampwick | | | 12 |
| | 16 lbs sugar | | 1 | 00 |
| | 3 monkey jackets | $7 | 21 | 00 |
| | 3 wool shirts | $2 | 6 | 00 |
| | 2 Guay Hats | $4 | 8 | 00 |
| 3 | 25 lbs soap | 8c | 2 | 00 |
| | 12 yds Blue cotton | | 2 | 40 |
| 4 | Paid Doct Peabody's bill | | 10 | 00 |
| 5 | 3 bars soap | | | 50 |
| | 2 prs hinges & screws | | | 75 |
| | 1 empty Bbl | | 1 | 00 |
| 9 | 1 shirt (Boa… | | 1 | 50 |
| 12 | coffee | | 1 | 00 |
| 17 | 1 sheath knife | | | 50 |
| | 2 glls oil | | 1 | 00 |
| 21 | soap | | | 38 |
| 24 | Rope | | 1 | 08 |
| 25 | Sugar 50c Wood $5 | | 5 | 50 |
| | Amt brt over | | $703 | 07 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | " Sheffield | | 23 | 16 |
| | " Edward | | 17 | 82 |
| 16 | Bark Cherokee | | 18 | 12 |
| | ship Richmond | | 32 | 82 |
| 18 | " Newark | | 39 | 78 |
| 21 | Bark Eugene | | 19 | 50 |
| | " Cossack | | 6 | 60 |
| 23 | ship Adaline | | 21 | 18 |
| | " Eliza Adams | | 5 | 76 |
| | " Adaline | | 1 | 98 |
| 26 | " Jefferson | | 10 | 08 |
| | ½ Bbl Beans | | 1 | 33 |
| 29 | 1 crape shawl | | 15 | 00 |
| 28 | ship Armata | | 16 | 50 |
| 29 | Bark Alice | | 25 | 50 |
| | " Clement | | 39 | 96 |
| 30 | ship Armata | | 3 | 78 |
| Oct 2 | 4 Bbls Corn | $2 50/100 | 10 | 00 |
| | ½ " Beans | $4 | 2 | 66 |
| 5 | Bark Bayard | | 8 | 16 |
| 6 | ship Benj Tucker | | 36 | 30 |
| 7 | " Chs Drew | | 23 | 28 |
| | " L George | | 22 | 08 |
| | " Mary Frazer | | 32 | 10 |
| 9 | " Patriot | | 9 | 12 |
| 10 | " Plymouth | | 11 | 82 |
| 12 | " Rice | | 34 | 20 |
| 14 | " Pepper | | 25 | 32 |
| 18 | " Canada | | 7 | 44 |
| | " Columbus | | 9 | |
| 24 | " Alert | | 13 | 60 |
| | " Washington | | 25 | 14 |
| 25 | " Trident | | 6 | 54 |
| | Bark Albee | | 11 | 10 |
| | " N America | | 27 | 78 |
| | ship Milton | | 32 | 94 |
| | Bingham | | 36 | 48 |
| | Wm Alexander | | 29 | 46 |
| | Amt brt over | | $1117 | 72 |

| | Dr | $ | cts | | Cr | $ | cts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amt brt over | $703 | 07 | | Amt brt over | $1147 | 7 |
| Sept 2 | To Sugar blue drill for Koaff | 2 | 00 | Nov 1 | By ship Drone Beef bill | 17 | 7 |
| 6 | Tea | 1 | 00 | 4 | " do Phenix | 38 | 1 |
| | 2 Bags Flour (Kalaukini) | 21 | 00 | | " Richmond | 8 | 6 |
| 7 | 1 Fancy Hat (Man) | 4 | 00 | 6 | " Bengal | 46 | 1 |
| 13 | Tobacco for Blanket | 2 | 25 | | " George & Mary | 29 | 0 |
| | Pd A Silvas order for Mellish | 21 | 00 | | " Ocmulgee | 25 | 6 |
| 18 | 1 Bal Salt | 1 | 00 | 7 | " Panama | 26 | 0 |
| | 1 Half Flour | 4 | 00 | | " Fezer | 35 | 2 |
| 20 | 1 bar Soap | | 37 | | Bark Harvest | 3 | 5 |
| 21 | 8 lbs of Sugar | | 50 | 8 | ship Japan | 8 | 7 |
| 25 | 1 paper tea | | 25 | | Europa | 39 | 4 |
| 28 | Sugar | | 50 | 9 | India | 17 | 0 |
| 30 | Cash Pd T Heffmeyer | 207 | 00 | 10 | bark Venice | 44 | 5 |
| Feb 5 | Pd [illegible] del Flour for house | 9 | 50 | 11 | " Corsair | 4 | |
| | 2 empty Bbls | 2 | 00 | | " Monmouth | 10 | 4 |
| | 1 pc white cotton | 4 | 31 | | ship Lucy Ann | 3 | 4 |
| | Tobacco | 3 | 69 | | " Friendship | 15 | 1 |
| | Pd order del Flour | 8 | 00 | 13 | Phenix | 37 | 1 |
| | Ujeang bill | 22 | 25 | 14 | Nassau | 26 | 4 |
| | Antonio Mason bill | 12 | 00 | 16 | Illinois | 24 | 9 |
| | Antonio Silva bill | 12 | 00 | 15 | Nassau | 5 | 4 |
| 7 | Pd del of Flour | 38 | 44 | | | | |
| | Cash Pd Heffmeyer | 500 | 00 | 16 | Mason | 11 | 7 |
| 8 | 1 Half Flour | | 75 | 21 | Mary & Susan | 41 | 9 |
| 12 | Pd Mahee & Anthon &c for Saddle pr [illegible] | 26 | 50 | | Bark Pantheon | 37 | 4 |
| | freight of saddle | | 25 | | ship Merrimack | 43 | 6 |
| 1849 Jan 7 & | Cash pd T Heffmeyer to bal a/c | 650 | 02 | 22 | " Pantheon | 7 | 50 |
| March 12 | Pd freight of Cartuhl | 2 | 50 | | Cash recd of T Heffmeyer | 175 | 00 |
| 24 | " " | | 50 | 23 | ship Jefferson | 42 | 9 |
| 31 | Soap Flour | | 20 | | Bark Ann | 39 | 30 |
| April 7 | 1 pair shoes | 3 | 50 | | Oscar | 36 | 00 |
| May 9 | 1 " pants | 4 | 00 | 25 | Sagamore | 71 | 80 |
| | [illegible] | 4 | 00 | | Bark Pacific | 20 | 40 |
| | | | | | [illegible] | 55 | 92 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feb 5 | Pd [illegible] store for [illegible] | | 9 50 | 11 | " Corsair | 9 | [illegible] |
| | 2 empty Bbls | | 2 00 | | " Monmouth | 10 | 4[illegible] |
| | 1 pd white cotton | | 4 31 | | ship Lucy Ann | 3 | 4[illegible] |
| | 11 [illegible] | | 3 67 | | " Friendship | 15 | 1[illegible] |
| | Pd [illegible] deliv store | | 8 00 | 13 | Phenix | 37 | 1[illegible] |
| | Ayoungs bill | | 22 25 | 14 | Nassau | 26 | 4[illegible] |
| | Antonio Mason bill | | 12 00 | 16 | Illinois | 24 | 9[illegible] |
| | Antonio Silva bill | | 12 00 | 15 | Nassau | 5 | 4[illegible] |
| 7 | Pd deliv of [illegible] | | 38 44 | | | | |
| — | Cash Pd Hoffmeyer | | 500 00 | 16 | Warren | 11 | 7[illegible] |
| 8 | 1 Half [illegible] | | 75 | 21 | Mary & Susan | 41 | 9[illegible] |
| 12 | Pd Makee & Anthon &Co for Saddle per bill | | 26 50 | [illegible] | Bark Pantheon | 33 | 4[illegible] |
| | freight of saddle | | 25 | | ship Merrimack | 43 | 6[illegible] |
| 1849 Jany 7 & | Cash pd I Hoffmeyer to bal a/c | | 650 02 | 22 | " Pantheon | 7 | 50 |
| March 12 | Pd freight of [illegible] | | 2 50 | | Cash recd of I Hoffmeyer | 175 | 00 |
| 24 | " " " | | 1 50 | 23 | ship Jefferson | 42 | 9[illegible] |
| 31 | Soap [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Bark Ann | 39 | 5[illegible] |
| April 7 | 1 pair shoes | | 3 50 | | Oscar | 36 | 00 |
| May 17 | 1 " pants | 4 00 | | 25 | Lagrange | 71 | 80 |
| | 1 " stripe shirt | 1 00 | | | Bark Pacific | 20 | 40 |
| | 2 yds Blue cotton drill | 75 | 5 75 | | ship Sheffield | 55 | 92 |
| | | | | | Cash recd of Hoffmeyer | 40 | |
| | | | | 27 | ship Henry Thompson | 7 | 74 |
| | | | | 28 | " Sheffield | 7 | 50 |
| | | | | Decr 7 | " India | 6 | 00 |
| | | | | 13 | Ayoungs Beef Bill | 22 | 25 |
| | | | | 1849 Feby 12 | 1 hide | 1 | 50 |
| | | | | 28 | 3 bbls crackers Hubbard | 9 | 00 |
| | | | | | The amount recd of Anthon Boller &Co to bal a/c | 3 | 00 |
| | | | $ 2267 15 | | | 2267 | 15 |

E D Ex

Lahaina July 30th 1849

Settled as above

Bush Makee &Co

by I Hoffmeyer

272 1/2

1944

C-B 35; 147

1849 - Aug^t 3. 147

S. Luis Obpo Ag^to 3 de 849.

Sr. D. Santiago Maquinle:

Muy Sr. mio:

Despues de saludar á V. de mi parte y la de mi familia paso á decirle q. la Yegua Pinta no se la remiti á V. pr. no saber la partida de Jose Antonio Vazquez hta q. ya se habia ido y tambien es la unica bestia util q. hay aqui p.a algunos trabajos: yo tengo q. ir pr. alla dentro de un mes y la llebaré; mi ida es á llebar una partida de ganado á venderla y quiero llebar algunos novillos de los de V. pues de ellos y los-

273

Vicente Canet

S. D. Santiago
Maquinle —
S. P.
Monterey

1478

275

mios hay vastantes y acaso
si no se sacan algunos podrian al
sarse, y p.a ebitarlo ya digo q.
tengo dispuesto vender algunos.

Remito á V. una notita del
numero de becerros q. se han errado
en el presente año y el pasado.

No se le ofrece mas y manda
á su affmo S.S. Q.B.S.M.

Vicente Canet

1978

274

1849 Aug 3

**Shipped,** in good Order, and well conditioned, by **Bush & Co.** in and upon the good Ship called the Oveline whereof is Master, for this present voyage, Cooper and now riding at Anchor in the Harbour of Hongkong, and bound for San Francisco

Ten thousand One hundred & twenty four Packages Merchandize

being marked sealed and numbered as in the Margin, and are to be delivered in the like good Order, and well conditioned, at the aforesaid Port of San Francisco

*(the Act of God, the Queen's Enemies, Fire, and all and every other Dangers and Accidents of the Seas, Rivers, and Navigation, of whatever Nature or Kind, soever, excepted,)*

unto James P. Leese Esq absent T. O Larkin Esq or to His Assigns. Freight for the said nothing being Owner property with Primage and Average accustomed. IN WITNESS whereof, the Master of the said Ship hath affirmed to four Bills of Lading, all of this Tenor and Date; One of which Bills being accomplished, the others to stand void.

**Dated in Hongkong,** August 3d 1849

*Weight and Contents unknown* John B. R. Cooper

| Marks | Qty | Description |
|---|---|---|
| [Lo] W 1/3 | 3 | Cases Wardrobes |
| " C 4/9 | 6 | Couches |
| [Lo] | 100 | Bags Rice |
| " | 176 | " Sugar |
|  | 50 | Cases Gin |
| S [Lo] 1/5 | 5 | Boxes Boots |
| 8/9 | 2 | " Shoes |
|  | 100 | Coils Rope |
| [Lo] 1/9 | 9 | Kegs Date |
| 10/21 | 12 | Bags Walnuts |
|  | 149 | " Peas |
| [Lo] S | 3 | Cases Shirts |
| " C | 1 | Bale Camlets |
|  | 9000 | Bricks |
| [Lo] | 34 | Cases Beer |
| Lo & Lo 115/117 | 3 | " Cigars |
| " 1/134 | 134 | Pkgs Merchandize |
| Lo Lo 1/4 | 4 | " " |
| Lo & Lo 1/26 | 26 | " " |
| B & Co 10 | 1 | Case Pina |
|  | 160 | Jars Preserves |
| [Lo] C 10/12 | 4 | Cases Chairs |
| [Lo] | 200 | Tubs Sugar Candy |
| " C 28 | 1 | Case Shirts |
| " CC | 1 | " Clothing |
|  | 10.124 | Packages |

142

276

Wm Toler

149

1840 Aug.^t 26.

WPT

San Francisco
Agosto 26 de 1849-

Mi estimada Señora,

Con esta le mando cuatro pares de Zapatos para Amelia - No se si le vendran; porque no teniendo la medida que se me olvido pedir de V., no podia saber de que tamaño conseguir=los - Yo mas bien le hubiera mandado de otra clase, pero estos eran los unicos que habian en todo San Francisco - Tambien le mando un prendedor grande para V.; con pelo de Amada - un Anillo con lo mismo para Doña Anita - y un prendedor mas chico con lo mismo para Amelia - porque habiendo pelo suficiente, yo pense que seria agradable que cada una tuviera un poco de ello -

Respeto á Juanito, yo he hecho muchas diligencias para obtener noticias de el, pero no he sabido nada - Tan pronto como sepa le avisaré á V.

Sirvase dar muchas saludes de mi parte a su Señora Madre, y á toda la familia, y si se ofrece alguna cosa, puede mandar con toda franqueza á Su Servidor de V.

Q. S. P. B.
Guillermo P. Toler

Sirvase decir á Don Juan Antonio que Doña Luisa dice que pagará lo que ha perdido -

277

September 19/49. 1849 Sep 19. 150

Know all men by these presents that I Bethuel Phelps of the Town of San Francisco, Territory of California, in consideration of the Sum of Fifty Thousand Dollars to me in hand paid by Thomas O. Larkin of the town of Monterey, Territory aforesaid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and confessed do hereby convey, remise release and forever quit claim unto the said Thomas O. Larkin and to his heirs and assigns forever all my right title, interest, estate, claim and demand, both at law and in equity, and as well in possession as in expectancy of, in and to all those certain lots or parcels of land, being ten in number, situate in the Town of San Francisco and known on the map of water-lots, deposited in the office of the alcalde of said Town as lots Numbers, One hundred and twelve (112) One hundred and thirteen (113) One hundred and fourteen (114) One hundred and twenty-three (123) One hundred and twenty five (125) One hundred and twenty-six (126) One hundred and thirty-six (136) One hundred and thirty-Seven (137) and one hundred and thirty-eight (138) said lots being sixteen and two-thirds varas front, by sixteen varas deep. the said interest, estate, &c. of the said Bethuel Phelps having accrued to him by his certain fulfilment of a contract entered into with the said Thomas O. Larkin, bearing date the first day of December Anno Domini One thousand eight hundred and forty eight and held until the execution and delivery of these presents by the said Bethuel Phelps and the said Thomas O. Larkin, with equal interest and estate, in copartnacy. —

To have and to hold the above released premises to the said Thomas O. Larkin, his heirs and assigns, to his and their proper use and behoof forever, together with all and singular, the buildings and improvements, rights, easements, privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining.

In Witness whereof, I the said Bethuel Phelps, in the presence of the assisting witnesses, have hereunto set my hand and seal this nineteenth day of September Anno Domini, one thousand eight hundred and forty nine.

Witness,
J. M. Jones
W M Steuart

Bethuel Phelps (L.S.)

278

State of California
County of San Francisco } ss.

On the fourteenth day of June, in the year one thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty one J. M. Jones with whom I am personally acquainted, came before me, and being by me duly sworn, deposes and says, that he is a resident of San José, in the County of Santa Clara, that he saw Bethuel Phelps execute the within conveyance, that he the said J. M. Jones subscribed his name thereto as a witness and that he knew the said Bethuel Phelps to be the person described in, and who executed the said conveyance.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and date above written.

150A

William Hammond
Notary Public
County San Francisco

Recorded in the office of the County Recorder of San Francisco Libro of Deeds [illegible] 3?? July 10 1851 at 10 min. to 11 o'c. a.m.

John A. McGlynn
County Recorder
By Jas. A. Grady
Deputy

279

Know all men by these presents that I. Bethuel Phelps, of the Town of Montery.

150B

280

...June, in the
...Fifty one I.M.
...inted, came
... deposes and
...in the County
...cute the within
...es subscribed
...at he knew the
...described in, and

...eof I have here
...al the day and

...iam Hanwood
...tary Public
...ty San Francisco

...y Recorder of San
...y 10 1851

...Sym...
...Recorder
... Jas. O'Grady
Deputy

1849.

Deeds of Lots in Montgomery Street San Francisco from Bethuel Phelps.

(6)

Recorded [illegible] of [illegible] p. 538, at 1/4 Clock and Recorded at request of Thos. O. Larkin the 10th July 1857 at 10 m. to 11 A. M. —
Fee paid $ 5.00

Recorded in the Book (B) of Records of the Municipality of Monterey page 99 —
March 2nd 1850
Wm. S. Johnson
Actg Recorder & Clerk

In new Book of records page 99.

No. 136.

[illegible]

1506

281

1849 - Sep 28. (1.) 151

Rules and orders for the government of the Delegates assembled in Convention to form a Constitution for the State of California.

1st.

Order of Business.

1st. Reading and approving of the Journal.
2nd. Motions and resolutions.
3d. Unfinished Business of the preceding day.
4th. Special order of the day; and in any case that the unfinished business of the preceding day shall have taken the place of special orders, these orders shall be taken up and acted upon in their order of time.

2nd.

Motion for reference to different Committees shall be put in the following order:
1st. The committee of the Whole.
2nd. To a standing Committee.
3d. To a select Committee.

3d.

1st. The President shall preserve order and decorum, and shall decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the House. On every appeal from the decision of the President, he shall have the right to name any member to perform the duties of the chair, but such a substitution shall not extend beyond one day, unless by leave of the House.
2nd. Whenever the President desires to address any remarks to the Convention, other than those provided for in the foregoing rule, he must call some member to the chair, and speak ~~to~~ from the floor.
3d. When the House shall be equally divided, including the Presidents vote, the question shall be lost.
4th. While the President is putting the question, no member shall walk across, or out of the House.

282

5th. When the House adjourns, the members shall keep their seats until the President shall have left the chair.
6th. Every member previous to his speaking shall rise from his seat and address himself to the President, and not more than one member shall occupy the floor at the same time.
7th. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall name the member who is first to speak.
8th. No member shall speak more than twice to the same general question without leave of the House; nor more than once in any case, until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.
9th. While a member is speaking, no member shall entertain any private discourse, or pass between him and the chair.
10th. A member called to order shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain. All decisions of the chair on questions of order shall be conclusive unless reversed on appeal to the House.
11th. Every member who shall be present when a question is stated from the Chair, shall vote thereon, unless he be excused by the House, or unless he be directly interested in the question, in which case he shall not vote. No member shall be permitted to vote on any question, unless present when, upon such a division, his name is called in regular order.
12th. No motion shall be debated or put, unless it be seconded; when a motion is seconded it shall be stated by the President before debate; and every such motion shall be reduced to writing, if the President or any member desire it. 151A
13th. After a motion is stated by the President, it shall be deemed to be in the possession of the House, but may be withdrawn at any time before a decision or amendment.





14th. If the question in debate contain several distinct propositions, any member may have the same divided; but a motion to strike out and insert shall be indivisible.
15th. When a blank is to be filled, and different sums or times are proposed, the question shall first be put on the largest sum and longest time.
16th. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received unless for a call for the House, for the previous question, to postpone it indefinitely, to adjourn it to a certain day, to lay it on the table, to commit it, to amend it, or to adjourn the House.
17th. The previous question shall be in this form: "Shall the main question be now put?" It shall only be admitted when demanded by a majority of the members present, and its effects shall be to put an end to all debate and bring the House to a direct vote upon amendments reported by a committee, if any, upon pending amendments, and then upon the main question. On a motion for the previous question, and prior to the seconding of the same, a call of the House shall be in order; but, after a majority shall have seconded such motion, no call shall be in order prior to a decision of the main question. 151B
18th. On a previous question there shall be no debate. All incidental questions of order arising after a motion is made for the previous question, and pending such motion, shall be decided, whether on appeal or otherwise, without debate.
19th. When a question is postponed indefinitely, the same shall not be acted upon again during the session.
20th. A motion to adjourn the House shall always

be in order, and decide without debate.
21st. If any three members require it, the ayes and nays upon any question shall be taken and entered upon the journal.
22nd. All committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise specially directed by the House.
23d. In forming a committee of the whole House, the President shall leave the chair, and a chairman be appointed to preside.
24th. The rules of the House shall be observed in the Committee of the whole House, except the rules respecting a call for the ayes and nayes and times of speaking.
25th. Reports committed to a committee of the whole House, shall in Committee of the whole thereon be first read through, if desired by any member, and then read and debated by clauses.
26th. If at any time when in Committee of the whole House, there be not present a quorum to do business, the chairman shall immediately report that fact to the President.
27th. On a motion in Committee of the Whole House to rise and report progress, the question shall be decided without debate.

1516

28th. The final action of the Convention on the Constitution reported from the Committee of the whole, shall be had section by section, and such section shall receive three several readings before its final passage, and the second and third readings shall be on different days.
29th. No motion for reconsideration shall be in order unless on the same day, or day following that on which the decision proposed to be reconsidered took place; nor unless one of the majority





shall move such consideration. A motion for reconsideration being put and lost, shall not be renewed; nor shall any subject be a second time reconsidered, without unanimous consent.
30th. No standing rule or order of this House shall be suspended, changed or rescinded, without one day's previous notice being given of the motion therefor.
31st. Every resolution offered to the convention shall be endorsed with the name of the mover.
32nd. The freedom of speech shall be unlimited except so far as it is restrained by the rules of the House.

Wm. E. Shannon,
Ch. S. Botts,
Rodman M. Price,
J. M. Jones,
Wm. M. Carver,
Committee.

1510

September 28/1849.

Rules and Orders
of the
Convention

1849-Oct 9.

Prefectura del 1^to. de Monterey

152

En contestacion á la nota oficial de V.S. con fha de ayer, me permite hacer algunas reflecciones sobre el particular.

Desde el año de 1835 los Ayuntam^tos. y Juezes han publicado y dado varias ordenes respeto la venta de licores á los Indios, y para el efecto nombraron [illegible] interesados en las multas impuestas á [illegible] de vinaturias, pero jamas asurtió efecto, y los Juezes tuvieron que sufrir muchas incomodidades hasta que fue preciso de desi[illegible]

El Sor [illegible] un bando (algo afuera sus term[illegible]) y [illegible] grande en prohib[illegible]taramente la venta de los licores á los Indios, y aunque tenia el apoyo del Gov^or. Mason al fin quedaron todas sus disposiciones aburladas, y el mismo confesó, que era un paso de los mas dificiles, y en una manera imposible de ponerlo en practica.

Hoy en el dia la mayor parte de las casas estan convertidas en tavernas, y los miembros del Ayunt^to. son pocos, se aumentarán de mas[illegible]tares, particularmente

288

cuando no se puede con [illegible] ausilio de muchos de los [illegible] cinos por estar ocupados solamente en criticar las operaciones de las Autoridades.

Estoy bien persuadido de los buenos y sanas intenciones de V.S. en evitar en cuanto puede los desordenes en el pueblo, pero al mismo tiempo creo mi dever por la esperiencia que tengo, de hacer estas reflecciones asegurando á la Y. corporacion que esta Prefectura est[illegible] la mejor disposicion de apro[illegible] cualquiera disposicion p[illegible] el orden publico siempre que no encuentre algun obstaculo.

Pr[illegible] mi aprecio y consideracion.

M[illegible] Octre 9 de 1849

D. Lp[illegible]

Al Y. Ayuntamiento de Monterey

152A

289

D. Lhenos
Prefecto

To

Ayunt.^to de Monterey

Oct 9/49

Selling Liquor to Indians

152B

790

1849 – Oct 12.

152

# Proclamacion.

## A los Pueblos de la California.

Los Delegados de los Pueblos, juntos en una Convencion han trazado una Constitucion la cual ahora se presenta á UU. para ser votada por UU. El tiempo y el modo de votar esta constitucion y de tener la primera eleccion general están comunicados en la cédula claramente; y todo el asunto se entrega respetuosamente á la consideracion seria y [illegible] á UU.

El Prefecto (ó la persona encargada con los deberes de este empleo público) de cada distrito designará los lugares para tener la mesa de las elecciones, y notificará debidamente los jueces conforme con las provisiones de la constitucion y de la cédula.

Los Pueblos están convidados, por la presente, á formar su propio gobierno y de designar sus oficiales como quieran, y [illegible] las leyes. Que se haga juiciosamente este nombramiento y que el gobierno [illegible] de esta manera asegure la prosperidad y la felicidad de los Pueblos de este Estado nuevo, es lo que desea sincera y ardientemente el Gobernador actual, quien siendo ratificada la constitucion entregará gustosamente

sus poderes á cualquier que designarán los Pueblos por su sucesor.

Fecho en Monterey California.

este 12.º dia de Octubre A. D. 1847.

Firmado B. Riley

Brigadier del ejército de los Est. Unid.

y Gobernador de la California

H. W. Halleck

Capitan en el ejercito y Secretario del Estado. 153A

72
2
144

1849 — Oct 20,

Dorchester Oct^r 20 - 1849

154

Dear Nephew

You will no doubt be surprized to hear from me, after so many years silence, but as the conveyance is so much easyer then it formerly was, that your uncle W^m advised me to write you a few lines, though he says, John never writes or answer any ones Letters, but suppose he would like to hear a little of our news, my Brother & Wife are very feeble, but as well as can be expected, according to there age, I likewise feel the infermities of old age, considerably, but do not wish to murmur, when I think how much worse my Sister Cooper is, she has been confined to her bed upwards of 6 months with the numb Palsy in her side from that to her foot, she is living with her Grandaughter in Illinois with Martha Dunn that was formerly now Martha Clark, Suppose you have heard of the Death of my dear Chilldren, Mary Ann, James, and Lucy, it appears to me now, as if every prop was removed, just in my old age, when I need there attention most, but the Almighty knows best what trialls we deserve but hope I am in a measure resigned to his will, I have been and am very sorry for the death of your dear Sister Ann, I feel the loss of her very much, as I go to Neponset meeting, and dine at M^r Wright every Sabbath, it is a great loss to her daughters, just at this age, when they need a mothers care most, M^r Wright feels his loss, more then ever I expected, but his Sister takes good care of his family, Oliver & Frederick are at Neponset now, having a months vacation, Frederick does not seem to injoy very good health, we expect to see there father & mother in a few months, perhaps before this reaches you 293

I shall be very happy indeed to see Oliver and his family, should likewise be very much pleased to see you and your family, why not, take up stakes and come and make us a visit I always felt very much attached to you, coming from the same old Sod, O what would I give if your dear mother was living now, I some time feels, as if I was alone in the world Childless and but one brother, my sister Cooper I never expect to see again, but I must not tire your patience with all my dismal news, shall in the next place acquant you that Wm May is gone from St Louis to St Francisco, do not know, if they go through Monterey in there over land Rout or not, so cannot say if you will see him or not, but I hope you may suppose you recollect when you left us, my daughter Mary Ann had a babe 2 or 3 weeks old, this is the same young man, he as been living in St Louis several years, imployed by his uncle Trash, Lucys husband, but Wm having the California fever had to go, over the mountains, his wife as received one Letter from him, when part of the way there, he is a good Steady hard working young man, but I fear he will have to suffer a great deal before he gets to his journeys end, he went a voyage or too, with my poor James, and was very near going with him when he was lost, Lucy left 4 Chilldren and Mr Trash is now married in St Louis to his third wife, her youngest is now 9 years old, and the Oldest son 21 years old, how time flys, it does not seem so long ago, since you spent the last evening with us in Boston give my kind love to your wife and Chilldren, hope you will write to me, and if you dont, why not get some of your family I should feel very much gratified and so would your uncle Wm should think you might send us a few lines, once in a while, but us poor old folks, or not of much account

154A





Suppose you know ~~that~~ Martha and Charlotte Rogers, ~~are~~ both widows, Mr May as likewise buried his Second wife, aunt Mary Rogers is likewise dead, I am writing you news, which I imagine, you already know, Mary Ann Parker as made out the worst of all her sisters, Lucy Rogers is the only single one and I expect she will be an old maid, Henry may went to sea and has not wrote home, should not wonder if he is gone to St Francisco with all the rest, suppose you all abound in riches

being so surrounded with Gold
if you should meet with a little
small lump of it, I should be very
much pleased, if you would send me
a mite of it, as you know 1 Dollar
here is worth as much as 50 in

California, I am living at Mr Fosters, Boarding I should say quite retired, not a relation with me, I often think if I should have much sickness, I have no child to take care of me, but the Lord will provide, must trust to providence, though I Bless God, I injoy a good measure of health, we have had some cholera here, but there is none at present, our family as been very much favoured, as we have all escaped it so far, my son James left 2 Chilldren, his widow, is very well married, her husband was a sea Captain, but as left of going to sea, he his a great deal Older than her, but he is very kind to her and her Chilldren he will give them there board till they are free, Lydia Rogers as married and Old man, Capt Shreve's quite a wealthy old man do let me beg of you to write me, if it is ever so short a Letter, it will be gladly received, let me know how large a family you have my kind love to them all, and remain your ever affectionate aunt Lucy W. Gibson

Captn John Cooper
Care T. O. Larkin Esq
Monterey
California

Jan 1st

direct to me at Mr Jacob Foster's
Dorchester
Mass

296

40

H. D. Fitch    [1842?] 1849 - Oct 24

S.n Fran.co Oct.r 24th/1849

155

Mr. J. McKinlay

Dear Sir

I send you the launch with bags which is all that I have I wish you to dispatch her as soon as possible as Capt. Chien will not wait 24 Hours after he returns from Sonoma and I expect him every moment, he has been gone 6 days. I suppose you have heard of an Amer.n Squadron takeing Monterey ~~and~~ togethe with Walters, Spark, Cooper and Hartnell, if we had had the Nymph we would have been taken like-wise. we expect one of the Squadron here every day and will certainly take Chien if they find him here.

Amador write that he

297

Sr. Dn. Santiago McKinlay
Pr. Antonio

155
Oct 24

299

had sent 20 Hides to ..
10 on acct of Lunol and 10
on acct of Chelolla, at
present nothing more hope-
ing to see you soon. I
I remain yours in Haste
M. T. [illegible]

155A

San Luis Obispo Feb 8 1852

258

1849 – Oct 31.

157

# Proclamation

## To the People of California

The Delegates of the People assembled in Convention have formed a Constitution which is now presented for your ratification. The time and manner of voting on this Constitution and of holding the first general election, are clearly set forth in the Schedule; ~~and~~ the whole subject is therefore left for your unbiased and deliberate consideration.

The Prefect (or person exercising the functions of that Officer) of each district will designate the places for opening the polls and give due notice of the election, in accordance with the provisions of the Constitution & Schedule.

The people are now called upon to form a government for themselves, and to designate such Officers as they desire, to make and execute the laws. That their choice may be wisely made, and that the Government so organised may secure the permanent welfare & happiness of the people of the new State, is the Sincere & earnest wish of the present Executive, who, if the Constitution be ratified,

300

will, with pleasure, surrender his powers to whomsoever the people may designate as his successor.

Given at Monterey California this 31 — day of October A D 1849

(signed) B. Riley
Bvt. Brig. Genl U.S.A
& Governor of California

Official
H. W. Halleck
Bt Capt & Secty of State 157A

1849. Nov 8.

158

We the undersigned agree to pay Gilbert & Green agent of J B R Cooper the sum of Four hundred & fifty dollars for each and every month from the (20th) twentyth day of August AD 1849 for the term of Twelve months. for the use of the building now ocupied by us and all the vacant ground in front and rear & on the eastern side of said lot - to make any improvements for their own use and at their own expence that they may require and to return the same in like condition as received alowance for reasonable ware and tare and to give up quiet and peacable possession of the same at the expiration of this lease without further notice. unless both parties agree on the terms of a new lease the lessee to have privelige of Twelve Months more should they require it

E. Gilbert & Co.

San Francisco
November 8th 1849

(commencing 20th of august)

Witness
C. J. Fitchmeuter [illegible]
Geo H. Howard

302

1849 - Nov. 9. 157

I John B R Cooper of my own free will and act appoint Talbot H. Green my agent in renting my property in the town of San Francisco and any lands on the bay and that all contracts he makes as my agent will be good and lawful for the time made for which I bind my self my heirs Executors administrators as well as all contracts that he has previously made for me

As witness my hand this 9th day of November A D 1849

Witness

Joseph P Thompson

John B R Cooper

J B R Cooper

#65 Deeds &c
1852

Solano, San Francisco

1849. Nov 19

160

San Fran° Nov 19th 1849

Ship Evelin

To M<sup></sup>cKinley & Co Dr

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nov 8th | To 11 lb Beef 1.38 | 2 Breads 1. | | 2.38 |
| " 9 | " 15 lb Beef 2.18 | 1 Bread .50¢ | | 2.68 |
| " 10 | " 18 lb Beef 4.50 | 1 Bread .50¢ | | 5. |
| " 11 | " 14½ lb Beef 3.63 | 1 Bread .50¢ | | 4.13 |
| " 12 | " 15 lb Beef 2.81 | 1 Bread .50¢ | | 2.31 |
| " 13 | " 16½ lb Beef 3.09 | 1 Bread .50¢ | | 3.59 |
| " 14 | " 17 lb Beef 3.18 | 1 Bread .50¢ | | 3.68 |
| " 15 | " 17 lb Beef 3.18 | | | 3.18 |
| " 16 | " 16 lb Beef 3. | 1 Bread .50¢ | | 3.50 |
| " 17 | " 21 lb Beef 3.94 | 1 Bread .50¢ | | 4.44 |
| " 18 | " 20 lb Beef 3.75 | 1 Bread .50¢ | | 4.25 |
| | | | | $39.14 |

39.14

304

1849. Nov 24.

161

Honolulu, Nov 24th 1849

To Hoffmeyer Esquire
Lahaina

Dear Sir

We received from Mr Hubbard on the 31st Oct. the [illegible] thirty seven 50/100 Dollars for rent of the Hospital premises up to 1st Octr. And we have picked over the Hides received from you in [illegible] and all damaged but have shipped 51 of them weighing 1363 lb which we have allowed him 2 cents per lb for, Amtg to $27.26 and hope to get our money back for them.

We are not at present purchasing Hides having no chance to ship them, but if those you refer to are well salted and in perfect order we will take them [illegible] @ 4 c.

Yours &c

Everett & Co

305

J. Hoffmeyer Esqr
Lahaina
Maui

306

Everett & Co
To
Hoffmeyer

1849 ~~1849 Nov 29~~

Account of Monies paid in San Francisco for labour

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nov^r 29 | to paid George as Cook & Steward | 110 | ✓ |
| Dec 4^th | to paid Barney for services | 75 | ✓ |
| Dec 1 | ~~to paid M^r Brown~~ | ~~100~~ | |
| Dec 8 | to David Jacks for 6 dys work | 36 | ✓ |
| " | to pd Thomas Avedas 5 dys | 30 | ✓ |
| " | to pd Peter Kells 5 dys | 30 | ✓ |
| " | to pd Robberts Hof 5 dys | 30 | ✓ |
| " | to pd H Smith 5 " | 24 | ✓ |
| Dec 10 | to pd Ben (alias owes him $180) Dan | 41 | ✓ |
| Nov 9 | to pd 3 men for one days work at 6 | 18 | ✓ |
| Nov & Dec | to pd David - another man - & the cook for work | 21 | ✓ |
| Dec 10^th | ~~to paid Benj^n~~ | ~~41~~ | ✓ |
| 13 | to pd for tea pot | 3 | ✓ |
| " 9^th | to paid for 3 casks water | 9 | ✓ |
| Dec 26 | to for 5 horses & c hire 5 - & for beef - 3 | 8 | ✓ |
| | to pd for pepper $1 - and paid cook $1 | 2 | ✓ |
| Dec 16 | to extra expenses [illegible] | 3 | 75 |
| " 21 | to pd for a stove pipe for Mr Case | 6 | 00 ✓ |
| | to pd for beef | 3 | 00 ✓ |
| 27 | to pd one labourer | 3 | 00 ✓ |
| " | to paid for water | 6 | 00 ✓ |
| " | to paid for 2 punches for the chains | 3 | 00 ✓ |
| Dec^r 30 | to paid to custom house for ship | 177 | 30 |
| | to paid to Capt^n Port | 3 | 90 |
| " | for pepper Cinnamon Matches table spoons tea spoons | 4 | 75 ✓ |
| 1850 | Jany 2 to paid the butcher book acct | 57 | 41 ✓ |
| | Jany 2 to 36 lbs of beef at 2 | 9 | 00 ✓ |
| Jany 3 | ~~to water~~ | 3 | 00 ✓ |
| ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~to paid for [illegible] to take out anchors~~ | 5 | 00 |
| | for beef | 5 | |
| Jany 5 | to beef | 6 | 50 ✓ |
| | repairing a punch for the chains | | 25 ✓ |
| 8^th | to [illegible] beef | 7 | 00 ✓ |
| 15 | to beef | 5 | 00 ✓ |

July 26 ◇C 1 package

CHB 1 to 12 – 92 packages sundries –

– 1 bathing machine – stowed [illegible] inboard, man [illegible] hatch –

28 bbls bread 2488 lbs nt weight

I 55 kegs white lead 5 taken for the vessel

RD 1 to 10 – 10 boxes chockolate –

July 28th ◇I 13 to 19 6 boxes boxes large 1 small – 7 in all

100 Jars of Preserves or Cakes

B No 10 – 1 case –

◇L CC – 1 cases –

◇L no 28 – 1 box –

◇L N 1 to 3 – 3 cases

◇L C ~~[illegible]~~ 6 couches –

July 29th – 4 boxes chairs ◇L C

162A

[illegible] 2nd China mens stores – 1 bbl fish 1 basket Ginger. 1 of ~~[illegible]~~ 10 hams – – rice 2 bags peas 8 Jars salt vegetables 6 baskets [illegible]

1849 – Dec. 17.

163

En Monterrey de California a los dies y siete dias del mes de Dize. de mil ochocientos cuarenta y nube celebraron el contrato sigte. los S.S. Gabriel de la torre Fernando Dias, y Fernando Carrasco. ante los testigos que subcribimos y es del tenor siguiente.

1o – el Sor. Latorre hase compania con los S.S. espresados, para aserrar madera de palo Colorado en el parage que mejor les conbenga, poniendo el repetido la torre toda la erramienta nesesaria para este trabajo, bajo la intelijencia que de toda la madera que se aserre el repetido latorre ba a medias con los espresados, es decir que de Cuatro mil piés de madera que se aserren cada mes le tocan al repetido La torre dos mil piés y a los otros S.S. otros dos mil

2o. que el Sor. latorre pone los bastimentos nesesarios para la mantencion de tres hombres por un mes y de los otros dos meses restantes los pagara la compa. estos S.S. Dias y Carrasco, solo ponen su trabajo.

3o. – que esta obligacion la asen por tres meses contados desde el dia primero de Enero asta el dia primero de Abril y si en este tiempo algunos de los comprometidos faltare a este contrato sera obligado pr. la Justicia a cumplir dho trato y de no poder cumplir con su trabajo por algun pretesto, le obligara a los cargos que nosotros le dijeren.

fich(?) pues-

de cumplidos los tres meses de compromiso les com-
biniere seguir en la misma comp.a seguira con el mismo
trato y p.a que conste lo firmamos

Grabiel de la Torre

Arnues de fernando di firma
p. no saber esquibi firmo
yo Lui Martinez

A ruego de señor fernando Carasco
por no saber firmar
Guadalupe chabes

Testigo
Rafael Pinto

Testigo
Jose Salvador Orio

163 A

C.B 35; 164

1849 - Dec 29

San Fran.co Diciembre 29 de 1849

Sor Don José Jesus Vallejo.

164

Muy señor mio.

Su encargo al señor Don E. de Celis de un sarape lo he mandado a vmd. y tambien los encargoes del Rev. Padre Real.

Soy como siempre su affmo. servd. y amigo
Q. B. S. M.
Guillermo H Davis

Sr. Andres Pico entregó a V. un sarape que costó á él 150 ps. costó 100 en Saltillo y pagó 30 de derechos y 20 de flete y el [illegible] Alf. Peralta se le remitió una silla con corona cabezadas de plata [illegible] mantilla espuelas y armas que le costó 250 ps. todo lo que [illegible] del sarape 400 ps. los efectos han subido en Mexico y aquí los derechos y gastos.
Y B. S. M.
E. Celis

311

Sr. Dn.
José de J. Vallejo
San José

164 A

312

1849 - Dec 30.

# Paquete queseandandando;

165

Los detirante y Sebita.
Luego tratan del amor.
pero asme niña El Fabor.
De Ver aesa Cuadrillita.
teparesera agujita
Con que Seban ilbanando,
Con hambre Seandan paña<sup>ndo</sup>
Alderecho y alrrebes.
Siquieres Saber loquees;
paquete que Seandan
Dando.

Los de Bota y Calsonera
quete lleben la atencion
los hay debuen Corason,
Se portan de otra manera,
pues no Es hasi Como quiera,
lo que te iran Regalando.
Si del plaser ban llegando,
train pesos y Doblonsitos,
no Como estos Catrincitos
paquete que Seandandan
do.

Uno medijo una Ves.
que hera Jardinero En Rosa;
pero hoy heSabido q<sup>e</sup> Es;
un pion dela mariposa
Refleja Vien Esta Cosa.
notebaллan Engañando.
que Ellos Viben Curreando
Dela Cabesa alos pies.
hasi, Concidera que Es.
paquete q<sup>e</sup> seandandando,

Enfin Mate Edicho todo
note ciege la inorancia
aslo mejor deotro modo;
Sacaras mejor ganancia
note Creas deSu arrogancia
y El Sapato Rechinando;
porque aunque Seandan-
paciando
aciendo de Caballero
pero no tienen dinero
paquete Es q<sup>e</sup>. Seandandando,

313

Bersos Satiricos Conpuestos por J. Bueno
El año De 1849 a peticion de Jose Galindo
Dirigidos a los primeros Rancheros hijos d
pais que portaron tirantes y lebitas en
en el año arriba mencionado.

165 A

1849. Dec. 30.

Thomas O Larkin 166

I have not sent any dust by Mr Throidside. I have arangd your notes at 2 pcent off — you will recieve from Mr Little 1500$ in dust and 1000$ we have to pay. and Marcy wants his dust up here you can ask him for it and draw on us for the amount. I sent all the letters by Marcy Mr Woodside got his horse this morning and will leave to day

Yours J H Green

we have left Mr Woodside have in clothing on your acct 76$ Seventy six dollars —

315

1849.

1849 Dec 30.

167

Dear Sir

Before leaving the Eveline on her return from China in Nov 1849 having instructed my friends to direct any letters for me in California to your care I take the liberty to request that if you have received any such letters that you would forward them to this place at your earliest possible convenience by so doing you will confer a great favor on your

Obdt. Servant

Thomas Stutterd

P.S. I should also esteem it a great favour if you could inform me whether Messrs Brinley or Peere have received any intelligence from China but more particularly concerning the power of Attorney there executed by me & forwarded to England I saw Mr Brinley last September immediately previous to my coming here and up to that time he had heard nothing from thence. With my best wishes for your health and prosperity I am yours

Very Respectfully

Thomas Stutterd

Youcalla P.O.

Umpqua Valley

Oregon Territory

U.S.

Thomas Steddan
Oregon Territorie

167A

1849 Dec. 30.

168

Capt.

Brig "Pauline"

Dear Sir

You will much oblige me by paying to the bearer of this the sum of 2 dollars for the Bricks you received to day as per aggreement.

Yours obly

James Hadley

Capt. Riley's Decline

C.B 35 : 169

1849 – Dec 31.

169

# ABSTRACT OF HAWAIIAN LAWS,

RESPECTING

## VESSELS, HARBORS AND CUSTOMS.

VESSELS arriving off the ports of entry to make the usual marine signal if they want a pilot.

The Pilot will approach vessels to the windward, and present the Health Certificate to be signed by the Captain. If the vessel is free from any contagion, the Captain will hoist the white flag; otherwise, he will hoist the yellow flag, and obey the direction of the Pilot and Health Officer.

Masters of whaleships arriving at any of the ports of entry must, immediately after coming to anchor in the harbor, report their vessels at the Custom House.

Passports must be exhibited to the Governor or Collector by passengers before landing.

Before landing baggage a permit for the same must be obtained from the Collector.

Masters of vessels allowing baggage to be landed, before compliance with the laws, are subject to a fine of $500.

Masters of vessels on arriving at any of the ports of entry are required to deliver all letters to the Collector of Customs. The law regarding the delivery of letters by Shipmasters to the Collector, will only take effect on promulgation by His Hawaiian Majesty in Privy Council.

The commanding officer of any merchant vessel, immediately after coming to anchor at either of the legalized ports of entry, shall make known to the Collector of Customs the business upon which said vessel has come to this port—furnish him with a list of passengers, and deliver him a manifest of the cargo with which she is laden, containing marks and numbers and the names of those to whom consigned.

The Collector, at his discretion, and at the expense of any vessel, may provide an officer to be present on board such vessel during her discharge, to superintend the disembarkation, and see that no other or greater amount of merchandise be landed than is set forth in the permit.

All goods landed at any of the ports of these islands, are subject to a duty of five per cent. *ad valorem.*

The following are the only ports of entry at these islands, viz.; for merchantmen, Honolulu, Oahu, and Lahaina, Maui; and for whalers, in addition thereto, Hilo, Hawaii; Hanalei, Kauai, and Kealekekua, Hawaii. The port charges on merchant vessels are as follows:—At Honolulu, 20 cents per ton; buoys, $2; clearance, $1; pilotage in and out, $1 per foot, each way. At Lahaina, anchorage dues, $10; pilotage, $1; health certificate, $1; lights, $1; canal, (if used,) $2, and clearance, $1.

By a law promulgated in the Polynesian newspaper, of June 19, 1847, whaleships are, from and after that date, exempted from all charges for pilotage, tonnage dues, or anchorage fees, at all the various ports of entry for whalers of this group.

Hereafter, the charges on whalers will be, clearance, $1; permits, (when required,) $1 each; and in addition thereto, at Honolulu,—buoys, $2. At Lahaina,—health certificate, $1; lights, $1; canal, (when used,) $2; and at Kealakeakua,—health certificate, $1.

Whaleships are allowed to land goods to the value of $200, free of duty, but if they exceed that amount, they are then liable to pay five per cent. on the whole amount landed, as well as the charges for pilotage and tonnage dues or anchorage fees, required of whalers by law previous to June 19, 1847; and if the goods landed shall exceed $1200, (which is only permitted by law at Honolulu and Lahaina,) they will then be considered as merchantmen, and subject to the like charges and legal liabilities.

The permits granted to whalers, do not include the trade, sale, or landing of spirituous liquors. Any such traffic by them, (which is prohibited except at Lahaina and Honolulu,) will subject them to the charges upon merchantmen including the payment of twenty cents per ton, as well at the anchorage of Lahaina and at the roadstead of Honolulu, as within the port of Honolulu.

Before obtaining a clearance, each shipmaster is required to produce to the Collector of Customs, a certificate under the seal of his Consul, that all legal charges or demands, in his office, against said vessel, have been paid.

Spirituous or fermented liquors landed at any of the ports of these islands, are subject to the following duties, viz.: rum, gin, brandy, whiskey, &c., $5 per gallon; wines, (except claret,) liqueurs, cordials, &c., $1 per gallon; claret wine, 50 cts. per gallon; malt liquors and cider, 5 per cent. *ad valorem.*

Products of the Whale Fishery may be transhipped free from any charge of transit duty.

Oil, whalebone, or any other articles of merchandise landed or transhipped without a permit are liable to seizure and confiscation.

If any person commit an offence on shore, and the offender escape on board of any vessel, it shall be the duty of the commanding officer of said vessel to surrender the suspected or culprit person to any officer of the police, who demands his surrender, on production of a legal warrant.

It shall not be lawful for any person on board of a vessel at anchor in the harbor of Honolulu, to throw stones or other rubbish overboard, under a penalty of $100

All sailors found ashore at Lahaina, after the beating of the drum, or at Honolulu, after the ringing of the bell, are subject to apprehension and a fine of $2.

Shipmasters must give notice to the Harbor Master of the desertion of any of their sailors within 48 hours, under a penalty of $100.

Seamen are not allowed to be discharged at any of the ports of these islands excepting those of Lahaina and Honolulu.

It shall not be lawful to discharge seamen at any of the ports of these islands without the written consent of the Governor.

Honolulu and Lahaina are the only ports at which native seamen are allowed to be shipped—and at those places with the Governor's consent only.

Any vessel taking away a prisoner from these islands shall be subject to a fine of $500.

To entitle any vessel to a clearance, it shall be incumbent on her commanding officer first to furnish the Collector of Customs with a manifest of cargo intended to be exported in such vessel.

It shall not be lawful for the commanding officer of any Hawaiian or foreign vessel, to carry out of this kingdom as a passenger, any domiciled alien, naturalized foreigner or native, without previous exhibition to him of a passport from His Majesty's Minister of Foreign Relations.

Retailers of spirituous liquors are not allowed to keep their houses open later than 9 o'clock in the evening, and they are to be closed from Saturday evening until Monday morning.

Rapid riding in the streets is prohibited under a penalty of $5.

Office hours at the Custom House, and other public offices, every day (except Sundays) from 9 o'clock, A. M., till 4 o'clock, P. M.

319

319

Wrahe
Requisita

1849 — Dec 31.

# List of Notes and Obligations due Thomas O. Larkin —

| No. | Drawn: By whom | Drawn: On whom | Drawn: When | When Due | Amount: Dolls. | Amount: Cents | Interest: Per Annum | Interest: Per Month | | | Remarks — |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Santiago Estrada | Santiago Estrada | 2 Nov. 1840 | 30 Nov. 1840 | 92 | 00 | + | | | | |
| 2 | Santiago Estrada | Do. | 2 do. | 31 May 1841 | 100 | 00 | + | | | | |
| 3 | Domingo Perez | Domingo Perez | 15 Dec. 1842 | 15 Dec. 1842 | 241 | 25 | + | | | | |
| 4 | Inocente Garcia | Inocente Garcia | 3 Nov. 1844 | 3 Nov. 1844 | 267 | 00 | + | | | | |
| 5 | Ambrozio Gomez | Ambrozio Gomez | 9 Jany 1846 | 9 April 1846 | 89 | 25 | + | | | | |
| 6 | Vicente Avila | Vicente Avila | 7 Feby " | 7 Augt. 1846 | 198 | 00 | – | | | | |
| 7 | Jose Ma. Villavo. | Jose Ma. Villavo. | 18 Sep. 1846 | 18 Sep. 1846 | 15 | 00 | + | | | | |
| 8 | Brookie & Antonio | Brookie & Antonio | 18 March 1847 | 18 March 1847 | 200 | 00 | + | | | | |
| 9 | Michael Lodge | Michl. Lodge | 1 May 1847 | 1 Augt. 1847 | 400 | 00 | – | | | | |
| 10 | Jose A. Carrillo | Jose A. Carillo | 5 Sep. 1846 | 5 Sep. 1847 | 50 | 00 | | | | | |
| 11 | Raymdo. Carrillo | Raymdo. Carrillo | 5 " " | 5 " " | 70 | 00 | + | | | | |
| 12 | John Gilroy | John Gilroy | 16 June 1847 | 16 " " | 409 | 87½ | | | | | |
| 13 | P. Hugo Reid | P. Hugo Reid | 18 Aug. 1846 | 18 Augt. " | 500 | 00 | + | | | | |
| 14 | Felix & Armstrong | Felix & Armstrong | 25 Oct. 1847 | | 300 | 00 | + | | | | |
| 15 | Jasper O. Farrell | Jasper O. Farrell | 17 Nov. 1846 | 17 Nov. 1847 | 175 | 00 | | | | | |
| 16 | Eugenio Montenegro | Eugenio Montenegro | 19 Feb. 1849 | 1 July 1849 | 350 | 00 | | | | | |
| 17 | Joseph P. Thompson | J. P. Thompson | 17 May 1848 | 31 March " | 200 | 00 | + | | | | |
| 18 | Walter Colton | W. Colton | 13 April 1849 | | 3.600 | 00 | + | | | | |
| 19 | Benjamin Phillips | B. Phillips | 25 June " | 30 June 1849 | 14 | 00 | + | | | | |
| 20 | John Williams | Jno. Williams | 21 March " | 1 July " | 5.000 | 00 | | | | | |
| 21 | Loveland & Curtis | Loveland & Curtis | 21 " " | 21 " " | 500 | 00 | | | | | |
| 22 | × James McKinlay | Jas. McKinlay | 18 June " | 1 Augt. 1849 | 0.000 | 00 | | | | | |
| 23 | Charles B. Sterling | Chas. B. Sterling | 15 Jany " | 1 " " | 900 | 00 | | | | | |
| 24 | John Keys | Jno. Keys | 13 June " | 13 " " | 336 | 00 | | | | | |
| 25 | Albert Packard | Albert Packard | 4 " " | 1 Sept. " | 2.000 | 00 | | | | | |
| 26 | Chas. T. Botts & Hy. Hill | Botts & Hill | 11 April " | 11 " " | 3.000 | 00 | | | | | |
| 27 | × Eugenio Montenegro | | March " | " | .000 | 00 | | | | | |
| 28 | John B. R. Cooper | Jno. B. R. Cooper | 15 Feby " | 15 Oct. " | 500 | 00 | + | | | | |
| 29 | Florencio Serrano | | 6 Jany 1846 | 6 July 1846 | 177 | 00 | | | | | |

## List of Notes and Obligations due Thomas O. Larkin.

| No. | DRAWN | | | When due | Amount | | Interest | | | | REMARKS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | By whom | | When | | Dolls | Cents | Pr Annm | pr Month | | | |

Notes & Obligations
due
Thomas O. Larkin
1849.

170A

1849. Dec 31.

1850 - Jan 1st

# Dr 17 Joaquin Armas in account with Everett & Co. Cr.

| Date | | Particulars | | $ | cts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1850 Jan. 1 | To | Balance of account to date - with Int. | | 1745 | 22 |
| April 25 | " | Interest on above to May 1st 1850 | 5 mos is | 87 | 26 |
| | | | | 1832 | 48 |
| 1850 May 1 | To | Balance to yr. Dr this date - Brot down | | 145 | 38 |

| Date | | Particulars | | $ | cts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1850 Jan. 14 | By | Cash recd. of J. Hoffmeyer thro. W. Patton | 500. | | |
| | " | Rent recd. of W.H. Huttan | 8?.50 | 887 | 50 |
| | " | Int. to May 1st | | 39 | 94 |
| Feby. 12 | " | 1309 lb Bullock Hides 4c | | 52 | 36 |
| | " | Int. to May 1st | | 1 | 90 |
| April 25 | " | Amt recd. of W.H. Huttan | 304.22 | | |
| | " | " " on a/c | 400 - | 704 | 22 |
| | " | Int. to May 1st | | 1 | 18 |
| May 1 | " | Balance to Your Dr. Carried down | | 145 | 38 |
| | | | | 1832 | 48 |

322

1856 - Jan 1st

C-B 35; 172

1850 - Jan. 1st

17

Monterey, Cala, Jany 1st 1850

My dear Sir

General Riley has directed me to communicate to you officially his retirement from office as Governor of California and to inform you that your services of "Government Translator and Interpreter" will no longer be required. The Genl. also directs me to present you his warmest thanks for the able and faithful manner in which you have, for nearly three years, performed the responsible and often very laborious duties of your office, and to assure you of his kindest regard and friendship.

Permit me, my dear Sir, to add to these assurances my own hearty thanks for the able and willing assistance which I have recieved from you in the perform-ance of my duties as Secty of State for California. We have been associated together in office for nearly two years and a half, and during that period I have had full opportunity to learn your varied talent and great accomplishments

323

as a linguist, and at the same time to appreciate your character as a man. It is ~~therefore~~ with no ordinary feelings that I now announce to you the termination of our official relations.

Wishing you long life and prosperity

I have the honor to be
your friend & obt servt

H. W. Halleck
Bt Capt of Engrs

W. E. P. Hartnell Esq
Monterey

172A

1850 - Jan 1st

New York Jan 1st 1850.

173

My dear Cousin

A happy new year to you, and to your wife and all the family.

I received Decr 30th a letter from Talbot H. Green, covering a bill of lading of 1125 ozs. gold dust, on your acct. The gold had arrived a week before, by the Cherokee, but I could not get it from the want of papers. - The Ohio with the mail came near being shipwrecked, and put into Norfolk in distress, and the Falcon took her place with the outward mail, before the arrival of the Ohio here. This will account to you for the non-receipt of a letter from me by the last mail. -

I have sent the gold to the Philadelphia Mint by Adams express, and I expect it will net $19,000, and over. Mr. Green informs me, you wish the amount invested in United States stock or in stock of some of the States. - I think it would have been for your advantage to take a wider range and allowed of investment in real estate in Boston. As you purpose

325

to make further remittances, please write me whether I am at liberty to buy in your name any real estate. — It will be best for you to regulate by will, any disposition of your property you may think best, as stock can only be bought in one name, that is, I can not buy in your name any stock, with a provision that in case of your death, it shall go to your wife or child, as Mr. Green's letter seems to suppose, but I can buy in your name real property or stock, subject to any disposition you choose, while living or after death.

Rogerio is well, and his master tells me is doing well. I shall see him in a few days and examine him, and send you a detailed account. He has got a sled, and I shall send him a pair of skates, so that by the time you see him again, he will be half a Yankee. He wants a lasso. Could you not send one by Adams & Co. to Boston.

173A

Rachel and the family are now at New York in their own house. They are not

326

very much at home, and in my opinion
will probably return to California after
a year or two. — J. O. L. goes to C.
during Jan, Feb. or March, accompanied
by Brother George, or by Eben, perhaps by
neither. — He is as busy as ever. —

Uncle and Aunt are well. —

With kindest love to the family,

I am Yours.

Wm. M. Rogers.

173B

P.S. — I have written Mr. Green. Oliver
says invest in real estate. —

C-B 35 : 174

1850 - Jan 25

174

Monterey, Enero 25 de
1850.

Mi mui querido hermano.-

Ase mucho que queria escribirte pero no habido oportunidad hasta ahora que var el Sor. Thompson para el norte - Suplico que, luego que recibas esta, haras impeña para venir aqui á ver la Señora mi madre.

Está ya mui bieja y debil y siempre estar hablando de ti con los deseos natural de una madre de ver su hijo, despues de tantos anos de ausencia, y antes de morir - á su edad de ella no podemos esperar que dura mucho tiempo mas.-

Esperando que recibaras esta communicacion con debida consideracion, quedo como siempre,

Su hermana -

Don Salvador Vallejo.

325

329

Don Salvador Vallejo,

1744

Sonoma.

C-B 35 ; 175

1850 - Feb 1st

175

Honolulu Feby. 1st. 1850

Mr S. Hoffmeyer

Yours of Jan. 23 has been received - also 48 Bullock Hides which have been duly Credited J. Aimas in a/c.

The Rent $87.50. I received of W. H. Hubbard previous to receipt of your letter, & credited to J. A.

Your Obdt. Servants
Everett & Co.
pr J. I. Dowsett

330

Carter

Mr S. Hoffmeyer
Lahaina
Maui

175A

Witness W. H. Hubbard

331

1,850 Feb. 1st

176

Saint [illegible] [illegible]
Stirling 1 February 1850

Dear James,

I wrote you stating that Finlay would give me no settlement as to Peter's effects but threatened to give me two years law for it. I offered to take Twenty pounds a year until you came home but Finlay would not agree to that. He offered to give me Sixty pounds for a full discharge, but this I would not accept of. – When I offered to take the Twenty pounds a year, he said this was not settling the matter and that I might come on him the next day. I have put myself to a great deal of trouble on your account seeing that you might be as much in need of money as he was. It was but your right to have the share of your Brothers Effects. – Had I got the principal sum I would have put it in the Bank and the interest would have been sufficient to me. – The purpose of my writing you at present is to say that I think Finlays intention in going to California was to deceive you, seeing that you did not know the right state of the matter. – Finlay has taken a lease for 19 years of premises in Grassmarket Edinburgh at the annual rent of Forty pounds, and has 11 Baking shops, and had I agreed to take the £60 you would never have seen his face in California. – My opinion is had he got this agreement effected, we would have got no more as our share of the whole of Peters Effects, which I believe your share would amount to about £1600. Finlay cannot deny that when I sent a man to inventory & value the articles in the shop, that he kept the man waiting until he had carried off the greater and most valuable part of the goods. – When I saw so much injustice going on it was vexed that you was not here; and am sure had Peter been living his share would not have been much. – I am sure if you were here, you would think very little of Finlays whole actings in this matter. – Finlay was repeatedly sworn to do justice to you before he got possession of his Brothers Effects, but it does not appear, so when he offered only £60 for a full discharge, and would give no more. – Had it been you that had Peters Effects, Finlay would have been at you long ago for his share. – This is but a mere item of what I could say. – If Finlay had given Catherine justice and paid the rents as he drew them, I would have had a good deal of the money I got from Peter to myself; but I had to [illegible] to maintain Catherine. I believe had he got Catherine in his power she would ere this time been as poor as the babes in woods. – Had she been your Child I would have acted as justly to her. — 332

I must now Conclude. I was quite surprised when I heard you had sent a Letter to Mr Garrick and another to Mr Hunt, instructing them to retain your money until you Came here in Spring, ~~and your~~ the Letter was not your hand Writing and your name was signed at it but whether it was your Signature or not I cannot say, but I excuse you of this, for I am sure Finlay would make a story to answer his own purpose

Catherine joins me with kind love to you and your family May you have the building of all blessings

Freeman

Yours Affectionately

Catharine Peter

176A

P.S. You may show this Letter to Finlay and I defy him to say there is a word of untruth in it



[illegible]

Mr James W. McKinlay
Monterey[illegible]
California
North America

[illegible]RLING
1 FE 1850
PAID

176B

Catharine Peter

1850 - Feb 13. Copy of letter of instructions

San Francisco February 13th 1850

177

Messrs Mellus. Howard & Co
Gents
Herewith you have five notes signed by Charles L. Ross for Fifty thousand dollars each, all dated December 1st 1849, payable to my order - due as follows - one in six months from date, one in twelve months from date, one in eighteen months from date, one in twelve months from date, one in eighteen months from date, one in twenty four months from date and the other in thirty months from date. You will please collect payment for the same as they fall due, remitting the amount to me in New York per Panama Steamers paying the freight and insurance before shipping, excepting that from the first amount received you will please pay Josiah Belden a note he holds against me for Twenty five thousand, should I not have otherwise paid it; said Note dated on, or about, Decr 5th 1849 and due at 6 Months after date

(signed) Thomas O. Larkin

I hereby Certify that the above is a true Copy of letter of Instructions as delivered to Mr T. H. Green -
Chas W. P. Bond

[illegible], Howard & Co [illegible]
for 5 notes of C. L. Ross -

1847

1850 – Feb. 15.

17^3

Know all men by these presents,
that I, Thomas O. Larkin of the town of Monterey, California, have made and appointed and by these presents do make and appoint Josiah Belden of Pueblo San José California, my true and lawful attorney to make and execute any lease or leases of a certain tract of land being one undivided half of three one hundred vara lots numbered nineteen, twenty and twenty one, situate in the town of San Francisco, which with certain exceptions fully specified in the deed of conveyance, were conveyed to me by the said Josiah Belden and Sarah M. his wife by deed bearing date the Fifth day of December in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and forty nine, which said tract of land was mortgaged by said Larkin to said Belden by mortgage of same date, ——
and do hereby empower the said Belden to sign and seal said lease or leases in my name and for my use and benefit on condition that said lease or leases, or any of them shall not continue for a term exceeding three years, and do hereby authorise the said Belden to demand receive sue for and recover any rents due to me on any lease or leases now made or hereafter to be made of any portion of said premises, and do hereby authorise him to expend any rents he may collect together with his own share or half in building or repairing houses or buildings on said premises or in grading the same and do hereby authorise the said Belden to pay over to Mellus Howard & Co of San Francisco my share of the rents, issues and profits of said premises as they may be collected or so much thereof as may not be expended in building or grading on said premises, for me and in my name and for my

336

use and benefit, as fully as I myself might or could do in every respect were I personally present: and one or more attornies under him for the purposes aforesaid to make, and again at his pleasure revoke.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Fifteenth day of February in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and fifty.

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of

Thomas O. Larkin (seal)

Wm Loring Jr.
J. Gorham Thayer

177A

337

Thomas O. Larkin
to
Josiah Belden

Power of Attorney

1850 - Feb 18.

177

Pueblo De San Jose
18th Febry 1850

Dear Sir

I find by conversing with the lawyers of this place that my fee in your case which I successfully closed in your favour, ought to have been $300 to approximate the charges of other attorneys in important cases —

The $100 therefore that you paid me of course cannot be admitted as full compensation for my services, which I am certain no one will understand and appreciate better than yourself —

I have thought under all the circumstances that you could and would cheerfully pay me $2 or 300 in addition to the $100, and I leave it entirely to your sense of right whether you pay me $200 or 300.

My friend Col W. a Ellis is fully authorized by me to receive the money, and give such receipts or acquittances as you may consider necessary

I am with most sincere respect
Your friend & Obt servt
Wm H Russell

Sr Dn Cesar Vallejo
Mision of San Jose

338

Don Jesus Vallejo
to
Mission of San Jose
Jos S Watkins

179K

Mission San Jose Feb 21. 1850

Received of Don Jesus Vallejo Five hundred Dollars in Gold coined at Miners Bank in San Francisco in full for the within Services rendered by W. H Russell

William H Russell
By
Joseph S Watkins

339

C-B 35: 180

1850 - Feb 18.

180

This certifies that J. B. R. Cooper
or his assigns the holder hereof, is the owner of One
Share of Stock in the Monterey Library Association
and entitled to all its privileges as set forth in
the Articles of Association and Bye-Laws.

C. Spence President

T. L. Andrews Treasurer.

Monterey Feby 18th 1850.

1850

J. B. R. Cooper

Treasury Stock

1850 – Feb 18.

181

Copy

Dr. Thomas O. Larkin Esq. In a/c Current With Henry A. Breed Cr.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1850 | | | | 1850 | | | |
| Feby 16 | To Lumber, Building Materials & Work furnished in the erection of 3 Story Store on California Street viz | | | Jan. 1 | By Cash rec'd of Mellus Howard & Co | 1,000 | 00 |
| | Lumber | 9,228 | 50 | " " | " " " " Ruckle | 200 | 00 |
| | Teaming sand to fill lot | 450 | 00 | " " | " " " at Osborn & Brannan | 4,750 | 00 |
| | " Bills on Lumber &c | 783 | 00 | Feby 16 | " " " of Mellus Howard & Co | 550 | 00 |
| | Carpenters Work as per receipt | 4,779 | 50 | " " | " " " " Teschemacher & Co | 1,000 | 00 |
| | 18 Doors | 179 | 00 | " 18 | " " " " Mellus Howard & Co | 3,911 | 00 |
| | 43 Windows different | 350 | 00 | " " | " Charles Ross Note due February 18 | 4,000 | 00 |
| | Locks & other trimmings | 1148 | 50 | " " | " Interest on Notes due T. O. L. | 1,590 | 00 |
| | 315 yards Cotton Cloth | 78 | 50 | | | | |
| | Work putting on to ceilings | 70 | 00 | | | | |
| | Blacksmiths work & Iron | 30 | 00 | | | | |
| | White Lead, Oil &c &c | 731 | 70 | | | | |
| | Copper for Chimnies | 98 | 80 | | | | |
| | Work fitting up furnace | 111 | 65 | | | | |
| | | 17,000 | 00 | | | 17,000 | 00 |

San Francisco California February 18. 1850
Settled in full for all demands up to this date with Thomas O. Larkin

sign'd H. A. Breed

341

342

Copy of
Henry A Breed's
Account of Building
a House in California
Dated San Francisco
February 18 1850, $1700.00

1850

181A

343

1850 - Feb. 18.

182

Dr Thomas O Larkin Esq In a/c Current with Henry A Breed Cr

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1850 Feby 16 | To | Lumber, Building Materials & Work furnished in the erection of 3 story Store on California Street viz; | | 1850 Jany 18 | By | Cash recd of Mellus, Howard & Co | 1,000 00 |
| | | Lumber | 9,288 80 | " | | " " " Ruckle | 200 00 |
| | | Teaming Sand to fill lot | 450 00 | " | | " " at Osban & Brannans | 4,750 00 |
| | | " Bills on Lumber &c | 785 00 | Feby 16 | | " " of Mellus, Howard & Co | 550 00 |
| | | Carpenters Work as per receipts | 4,729 50 | " " | | " " " Teschemacher & Co | 1,000 00 |
| | | 18 Doors | 129 00 | " 18 | | " " " Mellus, Howard & Co | 3,910 00 |
| | | 45 Windows different | 350 00 | " " | | " Charles Ross note due February 18 | 4,000 00 |
| | | Locks & other trimmings | 148 50 | " " | | " Interest on notes due T. O. L. | 1,590 00 |
| | | 315 Yards Cotton Cloth | 78 50 | | | | |
| | | Work putting on to Ceilings | 70 00 | | | | |
| | | Copper for Chimnies | 98 80 | | | | |
| | | Work fitting up furnace | 111 65 | | | | |
| | | Blacksmiths Work & Iron | 30 00 | | | | |
| | | White Lead, Oil &c &c | 730 25 | | | | |
| | | | 17,000 00 | | | | 17,000 00 |

San Francisco California February 18th 1850
Settled in full of all demands up to this date with Thomas O Larkin

H. A. Breed

= 13 =

Henry A. Breed's
Account of Building
a House in California
Street. San Francisco
February 18. 1850 - 17000$

5

134A

346

1850 - Feb. 19

San francisco 19 de febrero 1850

Sres. Dn. José Jesus Vallejo y Netch

183

En la misión de San José

Muy Sres. mios: Esta sera á Vds. entregada pr. Dn. Aristides Heidzeberg quien se dirije á esa con el objeto de recoger y conducir á esta los Cien boregos grandes y gordos que V. me prometió y para los que ofreci á V. ocho pesos pr. cabeza, y habiendo bajado bastante el precio del ganado no dudo que se los entregara V. en dicho precio. De lo contrario tendra que procurarselos en otra parte y ciertamente que los conseguira de 6 á 8$ —

Como no hemos recibido el total numero de las 200 rezes que compré á Vs. en 25$ por cabeza y habiendo Vds. recibido el importe de $5000 — resulta que nos queda V. debiendo unos $850 — los que podra V. conservar en pago aproximativo de los boregos que Vs. entreguen al Sor. Heid-zeberg, salvo á balanzear Cuentas despues cuando yo pase á esa. Si no fuese de su conveniencia vender los borregos en los $8 — Estimare á V. entregue el dinero de 800 á 850$ al Sor. Heitzeberg quien dara recibo de ellos.

No tardare en pasar á esa con mas dinero y veremos de escoger una buena cantidad de reses pr. Cuenta de mi mercado Fulton Market, bajo la firma de Mac Kinlay y Cia

Quedo Su mas affmo. S. S. Q. S. M. B.

Arnold Woollreton

recibi Del S. Don José de Jesus Ballejos cincuenta onza de oro en la mision de San José febrero 25 de fe. de 1850 A. Heitzeberg

50 onza

347

346

A los Sres. Dn. José Jesus Vallejo y Netch

1837

En la misión de San José.

C.B. 35 : 184

1850 - Feb. 28.

Monterey February 28th 1850

184

Don Juan Cooper — Dr

To Dr James L. Ord Medical Services & Medicines from Sept. to February — One hundred & fifty Dolls

$150.00

Recd Payment
James L. Ord

1850 - March 2d

185

Know all men by these presents that I

John B. R. Cooper of Monterey Territory of
Upper California have made constituted
and appointed and by these presents do
make constitute and appoint Talbot H
Green of San Francisco in the said
Territory of Upper California my true
and lawful attorney for me and in my
my name place and stead to collect debts
and rents sell transfer and convay real
estate (excepting selling my two farms and house
within the Jurisdiction of Monterey) and to
conduct and carry on any business which
I may have in the said Territory of
Upper California giving and granting unto
my said attorney full power and authority to
doo and perform all and every act and thing
whatever requisite and necessary to be done
in and about the premises, as fully to all
intents and purposes as I might or could
doo if personally present with full power
of substitution and revocation hereby ratifying
and confirming all that my said attorney or his
substitute shall lawfully do or cause to be
done by virtue hereof

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand seal
at Monterey Upper California this 2nd day of march
in year one thousand eight hundred and fifty J. B. R. Cooper
Sealed and delivered

350

Power Attorney Copy
Cooper

in presence of

C. H. Brinker(?)

Chas. R. Johnson

185A

351

C-B 35; 186

1844 – March 6.

186

# Quitclaim Deed.

Know all men by these presents, that we William E. P. Hartnell of the Town of Monterey, California and Maria Teresa de la Guerra his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of one Dollar (1$) to us in hand paid by John Gorman of said Town of Monterey, the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge, have bargained, sold and quit claimed and by these presents do bargain, sell and quit claim unto the said John Gorman and to his heirs and assigns for ever, all our, and each of our right, title, interest, estate, claim and demand, both at law and in equity, and as well in possession as in expectancy of, in and to, all that certain lot, tract or parcel of land: situate in this Town of Monterey commencing at the Western corner of the back yard of ~~our~~ dwelling house now occupied by Messrs. Roach & Woodworth; thence running along said back yard wall in a Northeasterly direction the distance of thirty yards; thence in a straight line to ~~my~~ boundary line at the gulsh in a Northwesterly direction, whatever distance it may measure, thence along ~~my~~ said boundary line at the gulsh towards the South West to a point directly in front of the starting place, and in a straight line with the Western backyard wall ~~of my~~ house, thirty yards more or less & thence along said straight line to the place of beginning whatever distance it may measure: which lot above described and now sold by us, forms part of a larger tract granted by Governor Don Luis Antonio Argüello to the aforesaid William E. P. Hartnell in the year 1823 and ratified by the Municipality of this Town on the 17th day of March 1827 as will more fully appear

reference being had to the archives of said Municipality in the Book of Registers for building-lots at pages 89 & 90. with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals, in Monterey, Upper California this sixth day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and fifty.

Signed, sealed & delivered in the presence of
James L. Ord,

W. E. P. Hartnell

Alfo. Sully

Ma. Teresa de la Guerra de Hartnell

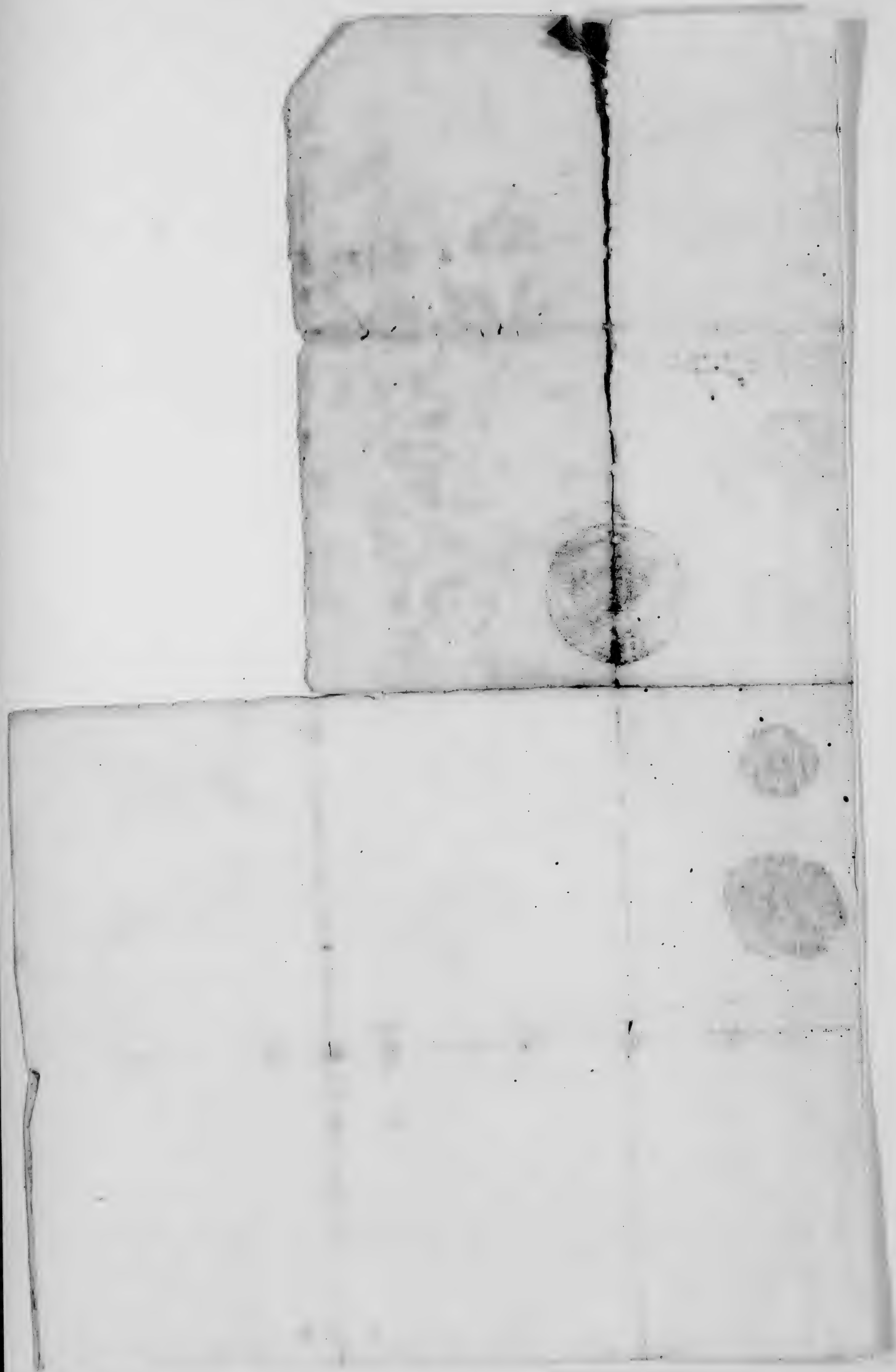
Alcalde's Office
Monterey, California

Be it known that on this sixth day of March A.D. eighteen hundred and fifty, before me Philip A. Roach alcalde in and for this Town and jurisdiction personally came William E. P. Hartnell and Maria Teresa de la Guerra, his wife, by me known to be the individuals, described in and who executed the foregoing instrument, and severally acknowledged the same to be their act and deed; and the said Ma. Teresa de la Guerra in a private examination by me, apart from her husband, also acknowledged that she executed the same freely & without any fear or compulsion of her husband. Monterey date as above

Philip A. Roach
Alcalde

186A

353



1850 - March 9.

Wm ... Kinsey Esq

Sir,

187

I have now in my charge and subject to your order as Guardian of the Children of the late Stephen Baxter.

Four Oxen
Seven Cows
One Calf

also One Wagon with Four yokes and in cash One hundred & Seven Dollars ——

Philip H Roach
Alcalde

Monterey 9 March 1850

Philip A Roach

C.B. 35 : 188

5

1850 March 15 ) 199

Know all men by these presents, that we W. E. P. Hartnell & Ma. Teresa de la Guerra his wife, of Monterey Upper Califa. For and in consideration of the sum of six hundred dollars ($600) to us in hand paid by Capt. H. W. Halleck likewise of Monterey, the receipt whereof we hereby acknowledge, have this fifth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & fifty, granted, bargained, sold and conveyed and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell & convey unto the said H. W. Halleck all and singular the following piece, tract, lot or parcel of land situate in the aforesaid town of Monterey, and described as follows, to wit: Beginning at a point on the W. side of Chanate St. at the distance of fifty yards from the S. E. corner of the lot owned by John Morris thence running nearly due W. the distance of forty yards to the E. side of Hartnell's alley; thence along said E. side of Hartnell's alley, twenty five yards to the South one degree W.; thence nearly E. and parallel with the first mentioned line forty yards to the W. side of Chanate St. and thence N. one degree E. to the place of beginning twenty five yards, said lot being No. 4 according to the map of a larger tract of land granted by the Municipality of Monterey to the said

355

W E P Hartnell on the 23 day of March 1847 as will more fully appear by the book of Register, for building lots at page 97 kept in the Alcalde's Office of this Town together with all & singular the hereditaments & appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining. to have & to hold to the said H. W. Halleck, his heirs and assigns forever; and we the said W E P Hartnell & Ma. Teresa de la Guerra his wife do hereby warrant and defend all and singular the aforesaid lot or parcel of land with all its privileges & appurtenances thereunto in any wise belonging unto the said H. W. Halleck, his heirs & assigns against the demand and claims of all persons whatsoever.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hand and seals in Monterey this said 5th day of March A.D. 1850.

Signed, sealed & delivd. in presence of ——— } W E P Hartnell
Ma. Teresa de la Guerra de Hartnell

188A

Alcalde's office, Monty Upper Calif.

Personally appeared before me P. A. Roach alcalde of this Town W E P H & Ma. T. de la G. his wife known to me to be the persons described in & who executed the aforesaid indenture and acknowledged the same to be their act & deed for the purposes therein mentioned & the said Ma. T. de la Guerra did on a private examination before

 (Continued at page 7.)



Quit claim Deed.

Know all men by these presents that we William E P. Hartnell of the Town of Monterey, California & Ma. Teresa de la Guerra his wife, for & in consideration of the sum of One Dollar (1$) to us in hand paid by John Gorman of the said Town of Monterey, the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge, have bargained, sold & quitclaimed and by these presents do bargain sell and quitclaim unto the said John Gorman and to his heirs & assigns forever, all our and each of our right, title, interest, estate, claim & demand, both at law and in equity and as well in possession as in expectancy of, in and to, all that certain lot, tract or parcel of land, situate in this Town of Monterey, commencing at the Western corner of the back yard of our dwelling house now occupied by Mrs. Roach & Woodworth; thence running along said back yard wall in a Northeasterly direction the distance of thirty yards; thence in a straight line to our boundary line at the gulch in a Northwesterly direction, whatever distance it may measure; thence along our said boundary line at the gulch toward the South West to a point directly in front of the starting place and in a straight line with the Western back yard wall of our house thirty yards more or less & thence along said straight line to the place of beginning whatever distance it may



188B

measure: which lot above described and now sold by us, forms part of a larger tract granted by Governor Don Luis Antº Arguello to the aforesaid William E.P. Hartnell in the year 1823 and ratified by the Municipality of the Town on the 17th day of March 1847 as will more fully appear reference being had to the archives of said Municipality in the book of Registers for building lots at pages 89 & 90, with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals in Monterey Upper California this sixth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & fifty.

Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of } W.E.P.H.
M.T. de la G. de H.

James L. Ord
Alfd. Sully

188C

Alcalde's Office
Monterey, California } Ss.

Be it known that on the sixth day of March A.D. Eighteen hundred & fifty, before me Philip A. Roach, alcalde in & for the town & jurisdiction personally came Wm. E.P. Hartnell & Mr. Teresa de la Guerra





his wife, by me known to be the individuals described in & who executed the foregoing Instrument, and severally acknowledged the same to be their act & deed, and the said Mr. Teresa de la Guerra in a private examination by me apart from her husband, also acknowledged that she ~~executed~~ the same freely and without any fear or compulsion of her husband. Monterey date as before above.

Philip A Roach
alcalde

(Continued from page 4)

me and apart from her husband, acknowledge that she had freely & spontaneously given her consent to the aforesaid sale without any compulsion or undue influence on the part of her said husband.

Monty 5th March 1850
P. A. Roach
alcalde

188D

87 188 E

Know all men by these presents, that I, W. E. P. Hartnell of Monterey Upper Califa for and in consideration of the sum of Four hundred and fifty dollars (450$) to me in hand paid by John Richard Mason likewise of Monterey, the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, have this fourth day of September, in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred & fifty, granted, bargained, sold & conveyed and by these presents do grant, bargain sell & convey unto the said John R. Mason all and singular the following piece, tract or parcel of land situate in the aforesaid Town of Monterey, and described as follows, to wit; Beginning at a point at the distance of seventy two feet from the ~~northern~~ N. E. corner of my house in Hartnell Street in a straight line with the front of the house; thence fifteen yards in a southerly direction toward the bridge that crosses the gulch; thence in a westerly direction & parallel with the wall of the house, twenty yards; thence in a southerly direction toward said wall fifteen yards; thence in an Easterly direction parallel to said wall the distance of twenty yards to the place of beginning: which lot as above described forms part of a larger tract granted to me by Governor D. Luis Antonio Arguello in the year 1823 and ratified by the Municipality of Monterey on the 17 day of March 1847 as will more fully appear reference being had to the Archives of said Municipality in the Book of Registers for building lots at pages 89

360

9

and 90; together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, to have & to hold to the said John R. Mason, his heirs & assigns, forever; and I the said W. E. P. Hartnell do hereby warrant and defend all and singular the aforesaid lot or parcel of land with all its privileges and appurtenances unto the said John R. Mason, his heirs & assigns against the demands & claims, of all persons whatsoever.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal in Monterey this said fourth day of September A. D. 1850.

Signed, sealed & delivered in presence of
Ambrosio Gomez
James Watson

W. E. P. Hartnell (L.S.)

188 F

My signature acknowledged before W. S. Johnson, Recorder of Monterey County

361

C-13 35 : 189

1850 - March 26.

1357

San Jose 26th March 1850

Dn Jesus Vallejo

Dear Sir

I take the liberty as one of your friends to recommend to your support, and favorable considera=tion at the approaching election Mr Campbell of this place, as in all respects well qualified for the office of Dist Atto, for which he is a candidate —

Mr Campbell is a good lawyer, a gentleman by education and associations, and connected with the first families in the States, and I am confident if elected will render entire satisfaction —

— If you can consistently with your sense of propriety support Mr Campbell, I will esteem it a particular favor if you will recommend him to your numerous friends about the mission of San Jose, and if practica=ble on the Contra Costa —

I am with considerations of very high respect —

Your friend & obt servt

Wm H Russell

362

80
50
60
190

1894 2

C-B 35; 190

1850 Ap 10.

19

San Jose Cal^a Apl. 10th 1850.

Don Jesus Vallejo

Dear Sir,

From the fact that no choice was made at the last Election for a Judge of the County Court,

An other Election has been warned to be held on the 20th Inst to fill that Office

Judge May who was a candidate at the last Election has Withdrawn from the ensuing Contest;

At the sugestion of many friends I have become a candidate to fill that office,

As to my capacity to fill that office I ~~respectfully~~ refer you to those who know me best;

Should I be Elected I can give assurance that Equal justice will be given to all, and all business comeing within the Jurisdiction of that Office, Shall receive my Strictest attention

I respectfully desire your supp=ort and influence, and that of your friends

With sentaments of high regard I remain Your obt Servt

J. D. Hoppe

363

1850 Ap 11th

191

San Francisco, April 11th 1850

Mr Hoppneyer

Dear Sir

by request of Mr Joaquin Armas, I write to inform you that he yesterday paid, to Mr A. W. Everett, eight hundred and sixty (860.) dollars, which amount, nearly or quite cancels Messrs. Everett &Co's. Claims and interest—

Mr E. will notify his house of this fact, and Mr A. requests that you will see the proper satisfaction endorsed upon the mortgage, which E. & Co. hold

Mr A. requests me to say that he is aware that the time for which you engaged to act as agent for him has expired, but he hopes you will do him the favor to still act for him for the present at least—

He expects to be able to pay the amount of Messrs. Nicholson & Henderson's Claim, in a short time, and I have written to Messrs. Crabb & Spalding, who hold the Claim, to this effect

For news I must refer you to newspapers and people going down for I am entirely ignorant of what is going on in our good city out of my own uninteresting line

Yours &c

Respectfully

D. W. Chandler

Chandler

364

Mr — Hoffmeyer
Lahaina
Maui



1850 – Ap. 16.

Dr. – Wm. M. Rogers in acct with J. B. R. Cooper — Cr. –

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1850. – | | |
| April 16th | To cash on his order to Tesckemacher and Co – $5000 – gold dust $16. pr. oz. – | $5500. – |
| May 29. | Avails of Mint Certificate – | 550,53. – |
| June 7th | Draft on T. H. Green – favor of T. O. Larkin – – | 650,00. – |
| | | $6700.53. – |

Contra – Cr. –

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April 17th | Cash to J. B. R. Cooper – | $100. |
| " 29. | Cash to Aunt C. – | 50. – |
| " " | " " Rachel C. – | 5. – |
| " " | " " M. Perry. – | 1 |
| " 30th | " " J. B. R. C. – | 15. |
| May 4th | " " " | 100. – |
| " 14th | " " Robinson for Steamers Tick | 450. – |
| " " | " Weld 1st qr. for Rogerio – | 70. – |
| " " | Bill of Bed, Bedstead – – | 20. |
| " " | Rogerio outfit blankets &c. – | 20,57. |
| " 18th | Cash to J. B. R. C. – | 100.00. |
| " 28th | " " " | 50.00. |
| " " | Hibbard and Briggs Exp. – | .75 |
| June 1st | Freight of Trunk per Columbia | 4.36. |
| " 3rd | Cash to J. B. R. Cooper. – | 50.00. – |
| " 7th | Attorney's Bill – – | 7.50. |
| | | $1044,18 |

over. –

366

J. B. R. Cooper's Acct. –

Contra — Cr. — Amount brot over — $ 1044.18. —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June 7th | cash for watch — — say $100. | 100.00 |
| " " | cash for Gorman — — | 175.00 |
| " " | Cash to J. B. R. Cooper — | 331.00 |
| " " | Cash pd. J. B. R. C. May 14th | 50.00 |
| | | 1700.18 |

Dr. by $6700.53. —
Cr. by 1700.00. —
$5000.53.

June 7th Dr. by bal. as pr. Trust power
in favor of Wm R. Cooper — — $5000.53. —

E. E.

193A

1858

367

1850–Apr. 17.

194

# AN ACT

## DEFINING THE RIGHTS OF HUSBAND AND WIFE.

---

*The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:*

SECTION 1. All property, both real and personal, of the wife, owned by her before marriage, and that acquired afterwards by gift, bequest, devise or descent, shall be her separate property; and all property, both real and personal, owned by the husband before marriage, and that acquired by him afterwards, by gift, bequest, devise, or descent, shall be his separate property.

SEC. 2. All property acquired after the marriage, by either husband or wife, except such as may be acquired by gift, bequest, devise, or descent, shall be common property.

SEC. 3. A full and complete inventory of the separate property of the wife, shall be made out and signed by the wife, acknowledged or proved in the manner required by law for the acknowledgment or proof of a conveyance of land, and recorded in the office of the Recorder of the County in which the parties reside.

SEC. 4. If there be included in the inventory any real estate lying in other counties, the inventory shall also be recorded in such counties.

365

Sec. 5. The filing of the inventory in the Recorder's office, shall be notice of the title of the wife, and all property belonging to her, included in the inventory, shall be exempt from seizure or execution for the debts of the husband.

Sec. 6. The husband shall have the management and control of the separate property of the wife, during the continuance of the marriage; but no sale or other alienation of any part of such property can be made, nor any lien or incumbrance created thereon, unless by an instrument in writing, signed by the husband and wife, and acknowledged by her upon an examination separate and apart from her husband, before a Justice of the Supreme Court, Judge of the District Court, County Judge or Notary Public, or if executed out of the State, then so acknowledged before some Judge of a Court of Record, or before a Commissioner, appointed under the authority of this State to take acknowledgment of deeds.

Sec. 7. When any sale shall be made by the wife, of any of her separate property, for the benefit of her husband, or when he shall have used the proceeds of such sale with her consent in writing, it shall be deemed a gift, and neither she nor those claiming under her shall have any right to recover the same.

Sec. 8. If the wife has just cause to apprehend that her husband has mismanaged or wasted, or will mismanage or waste her separate property, she, or any other person in her behalf, may apply to the District Court for the appointment of a trustee, to take charge of and manage her separate estate; such trustee may, for good cause shown, be from time to time removed by the Court, and another appointed in his place. Before entering upon the discharge of his trust, he shall execute a bond, with sufficient surety or sureties, to be approved by the Court, for the proper performance of his duties. In case of the appointment of a trustee for the wife, he shall account for and pay over to the husband and wife, or either of them, the income and profits of the wife's estate, in such manner and proportion as the Court may direct.

Sec. 9. The husband shall have the entire management and control of the common property, with the like absolute power of disposition, as of his own separate estate. The rents and profits of the separate property of either husband or wife, shall be deemed common property.



Sec. 10. No estate shall be allowed to the husband as tenant by courtesy upon the decease of his wife, nor any estate in dower, be allowed to the wife upon the decease of her husband.

Sec. 11. Upon the dissolution of the community by the death of either husband or wife, one half of the common property shall go to the survivor, and the other half to the descendants of the deceased husband or wife, subject to the payment of the debts of the deceased. If there be no descendants of the deceased husband or wife, the whole shall go to the survivor, subject to such payment.

Sec. 12. In case of the dissolution of the marriage, by the decree of any Court of competent jurisdiction, the common property shall be equally divided between the parties, and the Court granting the decree, shall make such order for the division of the common property, or the sale and equal distribution of the proceeds thereof, as the nature of the case may require.

Sec. 13. The separate property of the husband shall not be liable for the debts of the wife, contracted before the marriage, but the separate property of the wife shall be and continue liable for all such debts.

Sec. 14. In every marriage hereafter contracted in this State, the right of husband and wife shall be governed by this Act, unless there is a marriage contract, containing stipulations contrary thereto.

Sec. 15. The rights of husband and wife, married in this State prior to the passage of this Act, or married out of this State, who shall reside and acquire property herein, shall also be determined by the provisions of this Act, with respect to

such property as shall be hereafter acquired, unless so far as such provisions may be in conflict with the stipulations of any marriage contract.

*Marriage Contracts.*

SEC. 16. All marriage contracts shall be in writing, and executed and acknowledged or proved, in like manner as a conveyance of land is required to be executed and acknowledged or proved.

SEC. 17. When a marriage contract shall be acknowledged or proved, it shall be recorded in the office of the Recorder of the County in which the parties reside, and also in the office of the Recorder of every County in which any real estate may be situated, which is conveyed or affected by such marriage contract.

SEC. 18. When any marriage contract is deposited in the Recorder's office for record, it shall, as to all property affected thereby, in the County where the same is deposited, impart full notice to all persons of the contents thereof.

SEC. 19. No marriage contract shall be valid, or affect any property, except between the parties thereto, until it shall be deposited for record with the Recorder of the County where the parties reside, and if it relates to real estate in other Counties, with the Recorder of the County wherein such property is situated.

SEC. 20. A minor, capable of contracting matrimony, may enter into a marriage contract, and the same shall be as valid as if he was of full age: *Provided,* it be assented to, in writing, by the person or persons whose consent is necessary to his marriage.

SEC. 21. A marriage contract may be altered at any time before the celebration of the marriage, but not afterwards.

SEC. 22. The parties to any marriage contract, shall enter into no agreement, the object of which shall be to alter the

194C





legal order of descent, either with respect to themselves in what concerns the inheritance of their children or posterity, or of respect to their children between themselves, nor derogate from the rights given by law to the husband, as to the head of the family, or to the surviving husband or wife, as the guardian of their children.

SEC. 23. No stipulation of any marriage contract shall be valid, which shall derogate from the rights given by law to the husband, over the person of his wife and children, or which belong to the husband, as the head of the family, or to the surviving husband or wife, as the guardian of their children.

JOHN BIGLER,
*Speaker of the Assembly.*
E. KIRBY CHAMBERLIN,
*President pro tempore of the Senate.*

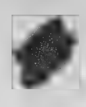
Approved, April 17, 1850.
PETER H. BURNETT.

*Office of Secretary of State,*
SAN JOSE, JUNE 4TH, 1850.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of an original Act now on file in this office.

WM. VAN VOORHIES,
*Secretary of State.*

194D





P.B. 35: 195

1850 – May 2.

List of property owned by M.ª Ant.ª Fermina Espinosa owner of part of the farm of Santa Rita

~~League of land~~ 195

a certain part of the Rancho, extent not known 1/3 of 2 Sitios
150 head of Cattle
100 Sheep
7 yoke of Oxen
5 Horses

I M.ª Ant.ª Fermina Espinosa do solemnly swear that this is a true & correct list of all the property I own, personal & real estate, or hold as trustee guardian, executor or administrator in the county of Monterey. So help me God. Santa Rita 2.d May 1850.

M.ª Ant.ª Fermina her + mark Espinosa

Subject to poll tax, Domingo Perez & the Indians Bautista & Ygnacio.

<u>Note</u>

The other owner of this farm is Mariano Espinosa, the house thereon belongs to him, which I value at 2000$–

W.E.P.H. He has 2/3 of 2 Sitios – 70 head of cattle & 20 Sheep

List of property belonging to Feliciano Soberanes, owner of the Rancho de S. Lorenzo, the Soledad &c.

In San Lorenzo — 5 leagues of land
400 head of cattle
9 yoke of oxen
27 Horses
200 Sheep
1 dwelling house & Kitchen 1500$

In the Soledad — 2 leagues of land
1 Vineyard 300v. by 200v. with 4000 vines, 1000 of which alone are in good order
The principal building of the Soledad, in very bad (5000$) order & a quantity of old ruined walls

In Monterey — 1 House lot ~~with~~ of 50v. by 100v. with an adobe house 20v. by 13v. 4287 ...
Household furniture the amt. of 500$

I Feliciano Soberanes do solemnly swear that this is a true & correct list of all the property I own, personal & real estate, or hold as trustee, guardian, executor or administrator in the County of Monterey. So help me God.

Soledad 7th May 1850

Feliciano Soberanes

195A

Note.
The papers of the farms are in Monterey — the number of cattle, oxen, horses & sheep were entered in blank, the owner binding himself to abide by the number to be sworn to by his son Pamfilo who has charge of the farm. He is answerable for the poll tax of his Sons, Pamfilo, Jose Antonio, Jose Maria & Mariano — There are in the Soledad, the Indians Manuel, Eusebio, Martin & ~~J~~ Sisto.

374

W.E.P.H.

List of property belonging to Wm B. Richardson owner of the Rancho de los Coches, near the Soledad.

2 leagues of land
250 head of cattle
2 yoke of bullocks
7 Horses
1 lot of 100 v. sq. with old ruined walls, in the Soledad
1 old Indian house in ruins, with 2 rooms do
~~2 rooms in the principal building of the Soledad~~ 9 yds by 5
1 Garden plot of 1 acre in do

I William B. Richardson do solemnly swear that this is a true & correct list of all the property I own personal & real estate, or hold as trustee, guardian, executor or administrator in the County of Monterey. So help me God.

Soledad 7th May 1850

Wm. B. Richardson

Note:

Although Richardson says that two of the rooms in the principal building belong to him as derived from the Padre, Feliciano Soberanes claims the whole building & I shall therefore list the whole in his name. Richardson alone is subject to poll tax in his family.

WEPH

1958

375

I George J. Kempt (Volunteer) do solemnly swear that all the property which I possess in the county of Monterey including goods, chattles & money does not exceed the amount of fifteen thousand dollars so help me God.

Mission of San Antonio 9th May 1850

George J. Kempt

I Henry Joseph Freund (volunteer) do solemnly swear that all the property which I possess in the county of Monterey including goods, chattles & money does not exceed the amount of four hundred dollars so help me God.

Mission of San Antonio 9th May 1850

[illegible]

J. H. Warrington (Volunteer) do solemnly swear that all the property which I possess in the County of Monterey consists of One house lot in Monterey of about 100 v. by 70 v. — 603 sq. v. and one horse worth seventy five dollars. So help me God

San Antonio 12th May 1850

John H. Warrington

195C



List of property owned by Guadalupe Sobesanez, owner of the Rancho del Pleyto

3 leagues of land (1 waste, 1 7/8 pasture 1/8 arable)
1 ruined house & kitchen 300$
2 Horses, 150$

I, Guadalupe Sobesanez do solemnly swear that all the property which I possess in the county of Monterey including everything, is contained in the foregoing list so help me God.

Pleyto 10th May 1850

Guadalupe Soberanes

Note He and his brother Victor Sobesanez are subject to poll tax [illegible]

195D

List of property owned by D. ~~Mauricio~~ Rafael Gonzales owner of the Rancho of San Miguelito.

7 leagues of land · all hilly
2000 head of cattle
15 yoke of Oxen
30 yeguas (mares)
24 Caballos (saddle horses)
400 sheep
1 Casa de adobe y texa (1 adobe house tiles 22 v.) with Cookhouse 4000$

San Miguelito 12 May 1850

1 Lot in Monterey 50 v. by 64
Improvements on same 7000$
Deduct amt. of debts owing by him 1500$

Note.
Subject to Poll tax Gregorio, Luciano, Juan Gracia, Mariano Cuervo (Indians) Francis Silvester, Antonio Castillo & himself
The farm consists principally of hills covered with oak wood, there may be about 1200 acres of level pasture land and 300 acres of sowing ground. WEPH

I, Mauricio Gonzalez do solemnly swear that the foregoing is a true & correct list of all the property I own, personal and real estate, or hold as trustee, guardian, executor or administrator in the county of Monterey; so help me God.

San Miguelito 12 May 1850

195E

Mauricio Gonzz.

Besides the foregoing there are at present in this farm the following persons subject to poll tax but who are not established there permanently. Ramon Butron — Manl. Aros — Pedro Rebitay — Victor Arvallo — José Beltran — Franco. Espinosa — Juan Mesa
WEPH



List of property owned by Mariano Soberanez owner of the Rancho de los Ojitos.

2 sitios de ganado mayor (2 leagues of land)
1800 Cabezas de ganado (head of cattle)
10 yuntas de bueyes (yoke of oxen)
10 Caballos (horses)
1 Casa de adobe con su cocina (1 house & Kitchen
1 Solar en Monterey de 80 v. por 70 v. del S. Bale cerca de la casa de Arias 4800 $

Yo Mariano Soberanez juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes muebles y raices que poseo en el condado de Monterey ó que tengo á mi cargo como, apoderado, tutor, albacea ó administrador. Asi me ayude DIOS.

Rancho de los Ojitos Mayo 13 de 1850

Mariano Soberanez

Note.
The land with the exception of some 500 acres of sowing land is all good for pasturage. the house is worth 2500$
The owner is not subject to poll tax but he has ~~four~~ three sons Juan, Ezequiel, Guadalupe & Victor, ~~four~~ for whom he is responsible — ~~and Pedro an Indian~~.
WEPH

195F

~~Area Gonzales Monterey~~
~~1 Lot 7½ v. by 50 v.~~
~~1 Frame house~~

Yo Atenogenes Gil juro solemnemente que todo el caudal que poseemos mi hermano Fortino Gil y yo en el Condado de Monterey no pasa de quinientos pesos. Asi me ayude Dios

Rancho de Sn. Bernabe 14 de Mayo de 1850

Atenógenes Gil

Nota

There are in this farm besides the two brothers above mentioned Andres & Juan Indios subject to poll tax

W.E.P.H.

The house is worth 1500$

1959

1°

Yo Atenogenes Gil juro solemnemente que todo el caudal que poseemos mi hermano Fortino Gil y yo en el Condado de Monterey no pasa de quinientos pesos. Asi me ayude Dios

Rancho de Sn Bernabe 14 de Mayo de 1850

Atenógenes Gil

Nota

There are in this farm besides the two brothers above-mentioned Andres & Juan Indios subject to poll tax

W. E. P. H.

The house is worth 1500$

1956

1°

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á los Sres. Carlos Espinosa y Esteban de la Torre dueños de los Ranchos de "La Posa" y Arroyo Seco.

8 sitios de ganado mayor. (cada rancho 4)
500 Reses
5 yuntas de bueyes
15 Caballos y yeguas
1 Casa arruinada

Rancho de la Posa

Yo Esteban de la Torre juro solemnemente que la lista q. antecede contiene todos los bienes q. poseo yo en compañia con Carlos Espinosa y que ni él ni yo tenemos otros bienes algunos á ntro. cuidado. Asi me ayude Dios

Rancho de la Posa 14 de Mayo del 1850

Estevan de la Torre

Note:— The house is not worth more than 100$ 195 H

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á la viuda é hijos del finado Guillermo R. Garner.

El Rancho de San Franciquito 2 Sitios
~~una casa de pato pasada~~
1 Solar con 100 v.s de frente y 100 v.s de fondo en Monterey 8611 p.s
1 Casa de adobe en dho. Solar.
1 Solar en la calle de Pierce 50 y. by 51 feet 283.
1 Yd en la calle de Alvarado 2600 p.s
1 Yd en la calle de la Victoria near Larkin St. 44 y. by 100 4400
1 Yd al otro lado del Castillo (Wood lot 19 acres
1 Yd en la calle de Pierce comprado á D. Carlos Wolter 33 feet by 100 y.s 1100 p.s
× 1 Ydem cerca de la Aduana (waterlot, size unknown) say worth 200$
~~Unos muebles de casa cuyo valor ignora~~

Yo Francisca Butron juro solemnemente que la lista q.e antecede contiene todos los bienes que tengo en el Condado de Monterey ó que poseo como apoderada, tutora, albacea ó administradora. Asi me ayude Dios

Rancho de la Natividad 22 de Mayo de 1850

Francisca her + mark Butron

1952

Note. McKinley has the papers of the farm & lots.
The present husband of Fran.ca Butron is called Man.l Castro he resides in the Natividad. there is likewise an Indian called Simplicio

× half belongs to McKenzie



Yo Jose Antonio Doble juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey no pasan del valor de un mil pesos. Asi me ayude Dios.

Natividad 22 de Mayo de 1850.

José A. Doble

Note
There lives with this person a Man called German de la Plaza subject to poll tax

1951

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Angel Lebrija vecino de San Juan Bautista.

4 Solares comprados en San Juan con 200 pies de frente por 222 p.s de la Manzana XXXIII Nos 2.3.4.5

2 Solares en la Manzana XVII Nos 1.2 con 200 pies por 100

2 Caballos y 1 Mula del valor de 100$

Yo Angel Lebrija juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios

San Juan Bautª 23 de Mayo de 1852

Angel Lebrija

Note. The papers 50 years of age

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Franco Lebrija vecino de San Juan Bautista

2 Solares en S. Juan Nº 2 y 3 Manzana XXV con 221 pies por 100 pies

1 Yd id Nº 2 — " — XXV 33 " por 100

5 Caballos brutos del valor de 100$

195K

Yo Franco Lebrija juro solemnemte q. la lista q. antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

S. Juan Bautª 23 de Mayo de 1852

Franco Lebrija

Note ~~This person has a brother in the Placer called Angel Gregorio Lebrija subject like himself to Poll Tax~~

384

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Juan Anzar dueño de los Ranchos de las Aromas y Quien sabe

1 Casa en San Juan Bautª de 22 v. de frente con su cocina y solar de ⅹ v. de fondo y 22 v. de frente (3500$ Home)

1 Solar en Monterey de 50 v. de frente y 80 de fondo con la casa q. habita Pancho Arias (Home 1500$) Lot 3418 sq. v.

4 Sitios en las Aromas

9 id en Quien sabe

3500 Cabezas de ganado

55 Caballos y yeguas mansas

60 Yeguas broncas

130 Borregas

35 Puercos grandes y chicos

60 fanl. Trigo

40 " Cebada

15 yuntas de bueyes

4500$ en Numerario

Varias casas en las Aromas en 12000$

6 Solares en San Juan Bautª

Yo Juan Migl. Anzar juro solemnemente que la lista q. antecede contiene todos los bienes raices y muebles que poseo en el Condado de Monterey. asi me ayude Dios.

Aromas 1 de Junio de 1850.

Juan Migl. Anzar

1956

385

Lista de los bienes pertenecientes á Hipolito Peyron y Adolfo Conil del comercio de San Juan Bautista

2 Solares en San Juan No. 1 Manzana IV y No. 6 Manzana III
el 1o. de 111 pies de frente por 100 de fondo y el otro de 150 pies por 100
Existencias del comercio el valor de 1600$
1 Casa empezada de adobe del valor de 1000$ en un Solar de 25 v. de frente y 100 de fondo. 1062 ps. $

Yo Hipolito Peyron juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseemos en compañia el Sor. Conil y yo en el Condado de Monterey constan en la lista q. antecede. Asi me ayude Dios

S. Juan 23 Mayo de 1850

Peyron et Conil

Lista de los bienes pertenecientes á Adolfo Conil y á José Magalon del comercio de S. Juan Bauta.

1 Casa de Madera del valor de 500$
Existencia del comercio 700$

San Juan 23 de Mayo de 1850

Conil et Magalon

195M



List of property belonging to Patrick Breen a resident of San Juan Baut.a

1 adobe House in a lot of 35 v. front by 80 in depth 6000$ 2397 ps. 4 r.
1 peice of land for sowing 1500 v. by 1500 v. bought from D. José Castro. 400 Acres
2 sq. Miles of arable land bounded on the W. by the Orchard & on the North by the Creek of St. Johns 1280 Acres
20 tame Cows a 30$
4 yoke bullocks at 60$
15 horses worth 450$
15 Sheep — 75$
Cash & Household furniture 500$

I Patrick Breen do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property, real & personal which I possess in the County of Monterey or hold as trustee, guardian executor or administrator. So help me God

San Juan Baut.a 23d. May 1850

Patrick Breen

195M

List of property belonging to Jules Jeanneret & Abisto Triconi. S. Juan Baut^a.

1 House lot No 5 in lot III — 150 pies by 100

3 Horses worth 70$

Stock in trade 1000$

Cash 300$

I, Jules Jeanneret do solemnly swear that all the property which I possess in the county of Monterey is contained in the foregoing list.

San Juan Baut^a 23 May 1850

Jules Jeanneret

Note. Mr. Jeanneret is under 21 years of age

1950



Lista de bienes pertenecientes a D. Saturnino Carriaga del Comercio de San Juan Bautista.

6 Suertes de tierra de siembra de á 200 v. en cuadro, en S. Juan

1 Yd. — " — de 200 v. por 60 } 450 cus

2 Solares Nos 3. 4 de la Manzana No VIII

1 Yd. de 100 v. en cuadro con una casa de 70 v. de frente y 13 de fondo 6032 ... 4500$

20 vacas mansas

9 yuntas de bueyes

Bienes muebles 3000$

20 yeguas broncas

13 caballos mansos (los mas de fabricienda)

Yo Saturnino Carriaga juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes q. poseo en el Condado de Monterey. Así me ayude Dios.

San Juan Bautista 24 de Mayo de 1850

Saturnino Carriaga

Note. He has a servant called Manuel and there lives with him a person called José Ma. Muñoz 1958

List of property belonging to Jose Giraud in San Juan Baut.

1 House lot No. 4 Block XXXII

Goods & Cash 1200$

I Joseph Giraud do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property that I possess in the County of Monterey. So help me God.

San Juan 24 May 1850

José Giraud

Note:
He has a partner called Teophile Vache

195 Q

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á Ygnacio Arzar del Comercio de S. Juan Baut.

1 Solar de 50 v. de frente y 100 de fondo — 4287.94 5/

3 Caballos del valor de 90$

Efectos de comercio y numerario 1050$

Yo Ygnacio Arzar juro solemnemente que la lista q. antecede contiene todos los bienes q. poseo en el condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

San Juan 24 de Mayo de 1850

Ygnacio Arzar

Note. He has a brother called Ramon Arzar who has some cattle at D. Juan Arzar farm & an [illegible] called José Juan.

400 head & 4 horses / 2 Solares 5 y 6 Manzana 45 S. Juan



Lista de bienes pertenecientes á la viuda é hijos del finado Mariano Castro.

~~El Rancho de Jesus Maria con una legua de tierra~~

Una Casa de palo parado (No esta en el Condado de Mont.)

100 Cabezas ganado. á 10$

~~27~~ Caballos. 25 á 20

en Sn. Juan una casa con un solar de 100 v. de frente y 200 v. de fondo: ademas de eso otro solar con 400 v. en ~~cuadro~~. circunferencio (vease la nota)

4 Suertes de tierra en la vega del pajaro. 28 acres of land

Yo Ma. Rufina Galindo juro solemnemente que la lista q. antecede contiene todos los bienes que tengo en el condado de Monterey ó que poseo como apoderada, tutora, albacea, o Administradora. Asi me ayude Dios.

Mision de Sn. Juan Mayo 23 de 1850

Ma. Rufina + Galindo
su señal

Nota. segun el plan nuevo de San Juan solo tiene los solares 1. 2. 3. 4. 5 6 de la manzana 37 — Su hijo José Ma. pasa de 21 años.

195 R

5641 / 200 / 200 / 6000 17 / 3934 / 651 / 3000 / 1000 / 1000

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Teofilo Echeverria.

7 solares

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nº 3 | Manzana 31 | N. 5 | Manzana 32 |
| Nº 2 | Mª ___ 55 | N 1 | Mª --- 21. |
| Nº 4 | Mª ___ 36 | N1. | Mª ___ 33. |
| N 4 | Mª --- 48 | | |

tres solares N. 1. 2 y 3 en Manzana 34 en cuyos soles hay una casa de 35 vs. de largo y siete ... ancho y una cocina con dos cuartos en el patio
2 caballos del valor de ($50)
Exsistencia de la tienda ($2000)

Yo Teofilo Echabarria juro solemnemente que la lista q. antecede contiene todos los bienes muebles y raices que poseo en el condado de Monterey ó que tengo á mi cargo como apoderado, tutor, albacea o administrador. Asi me ayude Dios.

Mision de San Juan Mayo 23 de 1850
Teofilo C. Echeverria

1955

Nota. hay un indio creado llamado Brudesindo

Lista de los bienes pertenecientes á D. Agustin Echavarria

200 v. en cuadro de tierra de labor 7 acres

4 Yuntas de bueyes
2 Caballos
6 vacas mansas
1 Solar en la Manzana 15 N. 3 y 4.

Yo Agustin Echavarria juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey ó que tengo a mi cargo como apoderado, tutor, albacea ó administrador. Asi me ayude Dios.

San Juan Mayo 23 de 1850

Agustin Echeverria

195 T

Lista de la propiedad perteneciente á D. Canuto Bor

2 Solares en la manzana N. 2 y 3

Yo Canuto Boronda juro solemnemente que lista q. antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey. Asi Dios me ayude

San Juan Mayo 23 de 1850.

Jose Canuto Boronda

Yo Ma. Antonia ~~Bulon~~ Boronda juro solemnemente que tengo 2 solares en la manzana con los N. 2 y y siete reces mas en el condado Monterey. Asi me ayude

Sn. Juan Mayo 23 de 1850 Ma. Antonia Boronda +

1954



Lista de bienes pertenecientes a la viuda Dña Consepcion Boronda é hijos.

1 Solar de 14 vs. de frente y 150 v. de fondo con unas paredes 1751 y 5
1 id en Monterey de 30 de frente y 100 de fondo 2580
2 Juntas de bueyes
2 Yeguas q. pueden valer $100 } not charged, being a widow
1 [illegible] manada

Yo Consepcion Boronda juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos os bienes que poseo ó tengo á mi cargo en el condado de Monterey como [illegible], tutora, albacea o administradora.

San Juan Mayo 23 de 1850 Asi me ayude Dios.

Consepcion Boronda. +

Yo Ma. de la Cruz Salgado juro solemnemente q. lo que tengo en el condado de Monterey es solamente 1 Solar. la manzana 59 N 4 y otro mas, con 50 v. frente y 100 de fondo. Asi me ayude Dios.

4287 y 5 San Juan Mayo 23 de 1850.

Ma. de la Cruz Salgado. +

1950

Yo Antonio Lima juro solemnemente que toda mi propiedad se compone de 1 solar de 20 v.s de frente y 18 de fondo con una casa de 12 varas de largo y 6 v. ancho y 400 varas de tierra de labor en cuadro. Así me ayude Dios.

1676 ....
28 ½ ....

San Juan Mayo 23 de 1850
Antonio Lima

Nota Valentin Gasiola esta sujeto a la contribucion de capitacion.

Lista de bienes pertenecientes a D. Julian Ursua

1 Solar de 38 v. frente y 75 fondo con una casa 2442 ....
9 Vacas mansas
3 Yuntas de bueyes
165 Cabezas de ganado
~~El Rancho del Carrizalito con X sitios~~ (Este rancho no esta en el condado de Monterey
3 Caballos y el valor de $80

Yo Concepcion Manriquez esposa de Julian Ursua juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes raices y muebles que posee mi esposo en el condado de Monterey Así me ayude Dios.

San Juan Mayo 25 de 1850

Su
Consepcion + Manriquez
señal

1950

450
180
1650
80
2360

Nota El Sor. Ursua y el indio Jose Cervantes estan sujetos a la contribucion de capitacion



Lista de bienes pertenecientes á la Sora. D.ña M.a Pilar Larios

2 Solares de 66 2/3 yd.s de frente y 37 fondo
3 Vacas mansas
1 Caballo del valor $10

Yo M.a Pilar Larios juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo ó que tengo á mi cargo como apoderada, tutora, albacea ó administradora. Así me ayude Dios

San Juan Mayo 25 de 1850 M.a Pilar Su + Larios señal

Yo Vicente Jimenez juro solemnemente que poseo en el condado de Monterey 2 solares de 66 2/3 yd.s de frente y 37 de fondo 4 caballos del valor de $100. (debiendo $1500)

San Juan Mayo 25 de 1850
Vicente Jimenez

Nota Vicente Jimenez esta sujeto á pagar contribucion de capitacion

195X

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á Dn. Vicente Cantua dueño del rancho de San Vicente.

2 Sitios de ganado mayor

400 Cabezas de ganado

2 Caballos mansos del valor de 22$

4 id. broncos

100 borregos

Una casa de adobe con techo de teja de 20 vs. de largo y [illegible] de ancho

Ajuar de casa 200$

1 Solar en Monterey de 60 vs. en cuadro = 3091 [illegible]

Yo Vicente Cantua juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes, raices y muebles que poseo ó tengo á mi cargo como tutor, apoderado, albacea ó administrador en el condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

Rancho de San Vicente Junio 4 de 1850.

Vicente + Cantua
su señal.

Nota. Loreto Castillo y el indio Mateo estan sujetos á la contribucion de capitacion ademas de estos [illegible] Sandoval.

1954

398

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á la viuda D.ña Nicanor Lugo dueña del Rancho de los Pilarcitos.

1 Sitio de ganado mayor (Pilarcitos)

~~1 Solar en Monterey con una casa de adobe con techo de tablas~~

16 Vacas mansas

16 Novillos id.

2 Yuntas de bueyes

3 Caballos mansos del valor de 30$

tierras de siembras 300 v.s de largo y 200 v. ancho (10½ acres) (Pilarcitos)

Una casa de adobe con techo de teja de 13 v.s de largo y 8 de ancho y ademas de esta otras de palo parado 1500$

Ajuar de casa 200$

Yo M.a Nicanor juro solemnemente que la lista q.e antecede contiene todos los bienes, raices y muebles que poseo en el Condado de Monterey ó que tengo á mi cargo como apoderada, tutora, albacea ó administradora. Asi me ayude Dios.

Rancho de los Pilarcitos Junio 4 de 1850

M.a Nicanor de Lugo
señal

1952

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á Dn. Jesus Soto

1 terreno de 400 vs. de largo y 355 vs. de ancho de siembra 25 acres (Pilarcitos)
8 Reces mansas
1 Junta y media de bueyes
2 Caballos mansos del valor de 28$

Yo Jesus Soto juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

Pilarcitos Junio 4 de 1850.

Jesus Soto Su + señal.

Yo Pedro Espinosa juro solemnemente que todo lo que tengo en el Condado de Monterey se compone de 8 Reces mansas 1 Caballo una tierra de siembras que se componen de 300 vs. de largo y 200 vs. de ancho. Asi me ayude Dios. 10½ acres

Pilarcitos Junio 4 de 1850.

195 A1

Pedro Su + señal Espinosa

Yo Ma. Josefa Espinosa juro solemnemente que los bienes que mi Esposo posee en el condado de Monterey se componen de un terreno de 400 vs. de largo y 300 vs. de ancho de labor, una Casita de adobe con techo de teja 200$ 8 reces mansas inclusa una yunta de bueyes y un Caballo del valor de 10$ manso. Asi me ayude Dios. 21 acres

Pilarcitos Junio 4 de 1850.

Ma. Josefa Espinosa de Soto +

400

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á la viuda Dña. Ma. Antonia Martinez y encargado de ellos su hijo José Gabriel Espinosa.

125 vs. en cuadro de tierra de siembras y una Casita de palo parado 100$ 3 acres
40 Reces mansas
2 Juntas de bueyes

Yo José Gabriel Espinosa juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que tengo á mi cargo en el condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

Pilarcitos Junio 4 de 1850.

José Gabriel Espinosa Su + señal.

Nota. Estan sujetos á la contribucion de Capitacion Pedro Espinosa, ~~José Gabriel Espinosa~~, Jesus Soto, Pedro Vazquez, Dionicio Vazquez, Julian Guerrero, Tiburcio Amesquita, Andres Soto y Dionicio Indio.

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á la viuda Dña. Ma. Gregoria Areco e hijos.

300 vs. de tierra de siembras en cuadro en el Juche 16 acres
4 vacas mansas
1 junta y media de bueyes
2 Caballos del valor de 20$

195 B1

Yo Ma. Gregoria Areco juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

Pilarcitos Junio 4 de 1850.

Ma. Gregoria Areco Su + señal.

401

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Vicente Martinez.

1 terreno de siembras de 400 vs. cuadrados [Juchos] [28 acres] y 1 Casita de palo parado $0
1 terreno en los laureles de 2 leguas de largo y 1 legua de ancho
2 vacas mansas
4 yuntas de bueyes
~~2 Caballos del valor de~~

Yo Vicente Martinez juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

Pueblo del Refugio Junio 4 de 1850.

Vicente Martinez +

Nota.
Estan sujetos á la contribucion de Capitacion Eugenio Martinez José Martinez, Emiliano Martinez Juan José Martinez

1950

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Agustin Martinez

1 terreno para siembras de 457 vs. de largo y 300 vs. de ancho [Juchos] con 1 Casita de palo parado [100$] 300 vs. de largo y 150 de ancho: y este terreno se compone de bosque al otro lado del rio, y 200 vs. mas que tiene á su cuidado en el mismo lado.
8 vacas mansas
4 yuntas de bueyes
1 Caballo manso del valor de 8$

74 acres á 70$
15 do á 15$

Yo Agustin Martinez juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey Asi me ayude Dios.

Pueblo del Refugio junio 4 de 1850.

Agustin + Martinez

402

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á Dña Trinidad Espinosa.

1 terreno de siembra de 900 v.s en cuadro (Juchos) con 2 casas de adobe con techos de teja de 10 v.s de largo y 5 1/2 de ancho una; y la otra de 10 v.s por 6 v.s 800# 144 acres

- Yeguas mansas
- Yuntas de bueyes

Yo Trinidad Espinosa juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo ó tengo á mi cargo en el condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

Pueblo del Refugio Junio 5 de 1850.

Trinidad Espinosa

Nota.

Hay sujeto á la contribucion de capitacion ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] Peregrino Botiller.

195 D.

H03

Lista de bienes pertenecientes a D. Fran.co Garcia dueño del Rancho de San Benito.

2 Sitios de ganado mayor y una casa como de 20 v.s de largo y 12 v.s de ancho de adobe con techo de teja.

~~x650~~ reces 650
7 Caballos del valor de 20$ unos con otro.
4 Yeguas y un potro broncos

Yo Fran.co Garcia juro solemnemente que la lista q antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

Refugio Junio 5 de 1850 Fran.co Garcia +

Note. Garcia is owing on acct. of his cattle the sum of 2000$

Yo M.a Eulogia Martinez juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey son los siguientes 1 terreno de siembras de 350 v.s de largo y 300 v.s de ancho (Jacks) en Monterey 1 solar de 50 v.s de frente y 200 v.s de fondo 8674 4.7 con una casa de piedra arruinada, 14 reces mansas, 3 yuntas de bueyes y 20 borregos. Asi me ayude Dios. 18 1/2 Acre

195E1

Refugio Junio 5 de 1850.

M.a Eulogia Martinez +

Nota. Hay sujetos a la Contribucion de Capitacion
Juan Valdez

404

(Viuda)

Yo Ma. Clara Martinez juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey son los siguientes;

2 Suertes de tierra de labor, 1 solar de 100 v. de frente y 100 de fondo (techo) con una casita de tablas y techo de teja 100$ 1 yunta de bueyes

Asi me ayude Dios. 16 acres

Refugio 5 de Junio de 1850.

Ma. Clara Martinez +

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á Dn. Gabl. Espinosa dueño del rancho de Jesus Maria en las Salinas.

1 sitio de ganado mayor y 2 Casas de adobe de 35 v. de largo 2000$ y 5½ de ancho una y la otra de 12 v. de largo y 6½ ancho

2 terrenos al otro lado del rio y se componen uno de 400 v. en cuadro y el otro de 500 v. mas en cuadro 73 acres

06 reces

3 Caballos

7 borregos

2 yuntas de bueyes

195 F1

Yo Gabriel Espinosa juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo ó que tengo á mi cargo, como apoderado, tutor, albacea ó administrador en el condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

Jesus Maria 5 de Junio de 1850.

Gabriel + Espinosa

Tiene un hijo llamado Marcelino

405

Y
Lista de bienes pertenecientes á la viuda de D. Fran.co Lugo D.ña Juana Briones é hijos.

500 v.s en cuadro de tierras de labor 1. línea 44 Acres
1 Solar de 100 v.s en cuadro / Casa de palo parado con techo de teja de 20 v.s por 6. 200$
1 Sitio y medio de ganado mayor en la vega del rio de Monterey llamado el Paraje de Sanchez
105 ~~Vacas~~ Reses mansas
10 Caballos del valor de 40$ uno con otro
100 borregos

Yo Juana Briones juro solemnemente q.e la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que ~~poseo~~ ó que tengo ami cargo como apoderada, tutora, albacea ó administradora en el Condado de Monterey.

Refugio 5 de Junio de 1850.

Juana Briones su + señal

Nota. Esta sujeto a la contribucion de capitacion Juan Yguera

195 G1

Yo M.a del Carmen Ruiz juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que mi esposo Dionicio Vazquez posee en el condado de Monterey son los Siguientes; 100 varas en cuadro de tierra de labor (Vibrador) 2 acres, 30 reces de las cuales 20 son mansas y 10 broncas, 1 yunta y media de bueyes, 3 Caballos, 1 Solar en Monterey con una Casa de 12 v.s y 5 v.s de ancho y el solar se compone de 50 v.s de frente y 50 de fondo 2134 4.5
Asi me ayude Dios.

Refugio 5 de Junio de 1850.

M.a del Carmen Ruiz su + señal

Dionicio Vazquez subject to Poll Tax



Y
Lista de bienes de D. Tomas Blanco.

| |
|---|
| 210 |
| 40 |
| 2860 |
| $3300 |

1 terreno de siembras de 600 v.s de largo y 400 v.s de ancho 42 Acres Tracts
1 Solar de 400 v.s en cuadro 28 Acres
vacas mansas.
Yunta y media de bueyes
Casa de adobe con techo de tajamanil de 10 v.s de largo y 6 de ancho 800$
Ajuar de Casa 200$

Yo Tomas Blanco juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey Asi me ayude Dios.

Refugio Junio 5 de 1850. Tomas Blanco

Nota. D. Tomas Blanco esta sujeto á la contribucion de capitacion.

195 H1

Yo Salvador Amesquita juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey son los Sig.tes 1/4 de legua (terreno ~~[illegible]~~ (Valdios)) 11 vacas mansas, 4 Caballos del valor de 30$ uno con otro. Asi me ayude Dios

Refugio Junio 6 de 1850

Salvador su + señal Amesquita

Lista de bienes de D. Fran.co Rico Dueño del Rancho de San Lorenzo.

5 Sitios de ganado mayor
1 Solar en Monterey de 33 v. por 40 v. 1110 y. s.
2 Solares en San Juan 1.6 in XVI

Yo Fran.co Rico juro solemnemente que la lista q. antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

Alisal Junio 8 de 1850.

Fran.co Rico

1951



List of property belonging to Charles Wolter owner of the Rancho del Toro & to his wife the relict of Don Rafael Gomez.

1½ sq. leags of land
400 head of Cattle
6 yoke Bullocks
50 Sheep
5 Horses
67 Mares & foals
1 adobe house shingle roof 2500$
8000$ Cash
5 leagues of land in the Tularcitos
500 head of Cattle
3 yoke Bullocks
2 Horses
10 Mares & colts
1 adobe house unfinished
1 lot with the dwelling house of late D. Rafael (Monterey)
1 do near do
1 do 75 v. □ with a dwelling house 4761 sq. y. (Capt. Wolter)
1 do 60 v. by 50 = 2568 y. s.
1 do 60 v. by 100 near Jack Swan's = 5159 sq. y.
1 do 40 v. by 50 in front of Garcia's house = 1709 sq. y.
1 do 21 v. by 100 in Spence Street = 1791 sq. y.
400 $ Household furniture

1951

Rancho del Toro 10 June 1850

I Charles Wolter do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the real & personal property which I possess in the county of Monterey or hold as trustee guardian executor or administrator. So help me God.

Note:
Indians, Molton, Peregrino & Francisco

C. Wolter

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á Agustin Escobar dueño del Rancho del Saucito.

½ Sitio de ganado mayor
1 Casita de adobe y tablita 500$
80 Reses
2 yuntas de bueyes
5 caballos
50 Borregos

Yo Agustin Escobar juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey.

Saucito Junio 10 de 1855.

Agustin his + mark Escobar

195K1

410

Lista de bienes, pertenecientes á Angel Mª Castro dueño de los Ranchos de Felicidad del Rosario y San Franco del Rosario.
2 Sitios en San Franco
1 Casa de palo parado y Corral de piedra 500$
2 Sitios en la Felicidad casi todo serrania
1 Casa de adobe y teja 3000$
6 yuntas de bueyes
100 Cabezas de ganado vacuno
6 bestias caballares del valor de 300$
18 borregas
~~10 acres para plat (huerta) ...~~

Yo Angel Maria Castro juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey tanto propios como á mi cuidado estan contenidos en la antecedente lista. Asi me ayude Dios.

San Juan Bauta 25 de Mayo de 1850

Angl Castro

1956

Nota

Tiene dos hijos Ramon y Jose y el Yerno Fernando,
La mitad del rancho de S. Franco pertenece á su hija Hilaria que es viuda.

S. Soberanes

411

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Fran.co Perez Pacheco

El rancho de San Felipe Guadalajara junto con el de San Justo comprendiendo 13 sitios en este condado. (13)

8000 cabezas de ganado á 10$

20 yuntas de bueyes á 60$

20 caballos mansos á 40$

100 yeguas broncas á 8$

200 borregas á 5$

16 puercos á 12$

1 casa grande de adobe y tajamanil 12,000$

1 jaboneria del valor de 800$

1 molino de caballo 600$

200$ en numerario y 700$ en Efectos

200$ de muebles de casa

1 Casa en Monterey con solor de 60v. en cuadro 3091 99/100

(1) 1 Solar en Monterey de 170 v. de frente y 100 de fondo 14644 99/100

(2) 1 id id 170 v. de frente y fondo poco mas ó menos 24649 99/100

2 Solares 5.6 Manzana XXX
2 Do 2.3 Do XXXIX } S.ⁿ Juan Rancho de S.ⁿ Felipe 27 de Mayo de 1850

Yo Fran.co Perez Pacheco juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes raices y muebles que poseo ó que tengo á mi cuidado como tutor, albacea, administrador ó agente en el Condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

195 771

Fran.co Perez Pacheco

Nota.

Las personas sujetas á dro. de capitacion en este rancho son su hijo Juan Eulogio Guzman, Fran.co Villegas, Felipe Villegas, Neri, Pepin Ant.o Loreto Orantes, Eligio, y los indios Bautista, Epifanio, Agustin, Miguel, Dolores y Plantino.

Los terrenos son de abrevadero. — 2 Americans S.P. Egerton & W.m Bartlett

(1) In front of Duckworth

(2) Behind Do

412

Chas White and John Carney desire to give the Rancho Known as San Justo el viego y San bernabe to the assessor of Monterey County as the owners of said property according to the records and possession.

Note

This land is also given in by D. Fran^co Perez Pacheco

108.14

195 M1

11

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Cruz Cervantes dueño del Rancho de san Joaquin.

1 legua de terreno
300 reces
4 yuntas de bueyes
102 borregos
5 caballos
4 yeguas
1 Casa de adobe con techo de tableta 1000$

Yo Cruz Cervantes juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo o tengo a mi cargo en el condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios

Rancho de san Joaquin Mayo 28 de 1850

Cruz Cervantes + su señal

Nota. Hay en este rancho los indios. Entipas, Valentin, Ventura y Pedro.

1950,

List of property belonging to Manuel Larios owner of the Ranchos of Santa Ana & San Antonio de San Juan

2 Leagues of land in Santa Ana
1 do do in San Antonio (alias el Ranchito)
700 head of cattle
13 caballos (horses)
22 Yeguas y potros (Mares & colts)
125 Sheep,
9 yoke of Oxen
1 House half finished in S. Juan 1000$
1 Do in Santa Ana 1000$

I Manuel Larios do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property that I possess in the County of Monterey. So help me God.

Santa Ana 28th. May 1850

Manuel Larios

Nota His son José Maria is subject to poll tax — there is likewise Bauta. Castro in Santa Ana & in San Juan the Indians Judas & Gaspar

195 R1



Lista de bienes pertenecientes á Hilario Ortiz

2 Solares en S. Juan No. 1. 2. Manzana VII.
40 cabezas de ganado en el Rancho de Garcia (Jucho)
1 Caballo del valor de 20$

Yo Hilario Ortiz juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes q. poseo en el condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

San Juan 29 de Mayo de 1850

Hilario Ortiz

Nota
The number of cattle is left in blank to be filled as by Franco. Garcia who has charge of them.

195 Q1

List of property belonging to Joaqn Soto owner of the Rancho de los Carneros, which owing to the extreme illness of said Joaqn is made out by his son Deo Gracia Milesio.

1/2 a square league of land
1 small adobe house with a thatched roof 500$
300 head of cattle
6 yoke of Oxen
14 sheep
8 Horses tame
16 Do wild

I Deo Gracia Milesio Soto do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property real & personal which my father possesses in the County of Monterey. So help me God.

Rancho de los Carneros 30 May 1850

Diogracias Milecio Soto

Note
The only person subject to Poll tax is Deo Gracia

195 R 1



List of property belonging to Francisca Higuera widow of David Littlejohn and wife of Jose Maria Castro

1 sq: league of land
1 adobe house 2 stories 3500$
500 head of cattle
6 yoke of Oxen
14 sheep
8 Horses
Household furniture 100$

Rancho de San Tiburcio 30th May 1850

I Franca Higuera do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property real & personal which I possess as tutor of the children of my late husband David Littlejohn in the County of Monterey. So help me God

Francisca her + mark Higuera

Note
The only person subject to poll tax is her present husband Jose Maria Castro who has 50 head of cattle & 2 horses

195 S 1

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á Dª Maria Antonia Lugo, viuda de D. Ignacio Vallejo.

1¼ Sitios de ganado mayor en el Rancho de San Cayetano
2000 Reses
20 yuntas de bueyes
35 Caballos mansos
35 Id broncos
1 Casa de alto de adobe y tajamanil 3000$
2 Solares en San Juan Bautª 1.2. Manzana 2
1 Casa en Monterey 2000$ su solar de 70 v. de frente y 40 de fondo 2411 4.8

Yo Juan Antonio Vallejo juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos bienes raices y muebles que tengo yo á mi cuidado perteneciente á mi Sra. madre y á mi mismo en el condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

San Cayetano 31 de Mayo de 1850.

Juan Antonio Vallejo

195T1

Note

The other half of this farm belongs to José Jesus Vallejo who resides in San José & according to the best information I can obtain he has about 2500 head of Cattle; the improvements on his farm are worth 7000$

W.E.P.H.



Juro yo Rafael Ruiz de la Mota que todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey se componen de una casita de madera del valor de 400$ en el rancho de las Aromas, 100 cabezas de ganado entre chico y grande, 4 yuntas de bueyes unas borregas en el Carmelo al cuidado de Juan Rosales cuyo numero ignoro (50), 2 caballos y 4 yeguas de servicio del valor de 200$.

Rancho de las Aromas 1º de Junio de 1850

Rafael Ruiz de la Mota

Note.
Hay 2 Indios llamados José Amador y Juan sujetos á la contribucion de capitacion

195U1

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á Manuel Butron como apoderado de los herederos del finado Manuel Butron padre, dueño de la mitad del parage llamado La Natividad.

1 Sitio de ganado mayor
300 Cabezas de ganado vacuno
4 Caballos del valor de 150$
4 yuntas de bueyes
1 Casa de adobe y tableta 1500$

Yo Manuel Butron juro solemnemente que la lista q. antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo ó que tengo á mi cargo en el Condado de Monterey. así me ayude Diós.

Alisal 3 de Junio de 1850

Manuel Butron

~~100 vacas domésticas~~ ... ~~43~~ ...

Nota.

En la Natividad hay los Indios Benvenuto y Simplicio sujetos á capitacion
El que corre con la Otra mitad de la Natividad es Don Antonio Moison

195 V1



Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Teodoro Gonzalez dueño del Rancho del Rincon

4 Sitios de Ganado mayor
2600 Reses á 10$
4 yuntas de bueyes 60$
6 Caballos mansos 40$
1 Manada de 30 yeguas 5$
1 Casa de adobe 3500$
250 Borregas 5$
1 1 Solar en Monterey de 110 v. de frente y por un extremo 110 y por otro 80 de fondo
1 Casa habitacion en dho solar
2 Solares en San Juan 2.5. en XVI
1 1 Terreno de 600 v. de frente y 600 de fondo en las inmediaciones de Monterey.
Ajuar de casa 200$
Dinero 500$

Yo Teodoro Gonzalez juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes tanto raíces como muebles que poseo en el condado de Monterey así me ayude Diós.

Monterey 14 de Junio de 1850

195 W1

Teodoro Gonzalez

(a) 8976 4.7. á 50$ = ~~4491.50~~
(b) 74 acres á 20$

List of property belonging to James Watson

1 Lot in Monterey 53 y. by 40 y. = 1961 sq. y.
1 dwelling house on said lot
2 lots in Watson Street 55 × 100 & 67 × 100 = 12200 sq. y.
1 do in Spence Street 25 × 50 = 1250 do
1 do near Abregos 35 × 100 = 3500 do
1 do Do 35 × 13 = 455 do
Stone foundation on the same —
1 do in Watson Street 259 × 100 = 25900 do
1 do near Escobars 80 × 57 = 4560 do
1 do in Watson Street 141 × 100 = 14100 do
Cash 25000 $
Goods 4000 $
Outstanding debts 500 $
Furniture — 500 $
3 Horses
5 Cows
Head of cattle on Boronda's farm belonging to Escamilla

I James Watson do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the real & personal estate which I possess or have under my charge as trustee, guardian executor or administrator. So help me God.

195 X1

Monterey 14th June 1850

James Watson

Note Mr. Watson & Joaq. Escamilla [illegible]

.423

Lista de bienes pertenecientes a D. Salvador Munras

1 Solar en Main Street 33 × 48 v. = 1350 q. v.
1 Casa de adobe en dho. solar
1 Solar junto á la Casa del Dr. Murray 25 × 65 v. = 1625 q. v.
2 id en S. Juan 2 y 3 de la Manzana XLVII
Efectos de Comercio 1000 $
Ajuar de casa 200 $
Efectos de Felipe Arenas 250 $
1 Solar en Main St. belonging to Kinloch 70 v. × 35 v. = 2112 q. v.
1 Casa de adobe en dho. solar
1 Solar en la misma calle de 20 v. × 35 = 598
1 id detras de las paredes de la Sra. Linares de 100 v. en cuadro
1 id de 40 v. en □ por Estrada St. — Menchaca Torre = 1369.

Kinloch = 8611 q. v.

Yo Salvador Munras juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes raices y muebles que poseo ó que tengo á mi cuidado como tutor, albacea, ó administrador en el Condado de Monterey así me ayude Dios.

Monterey 14 de Junio de 1850.

Salvador Munras

195 Y1

424

List of property belonging to Tomas O. Larkin in charge of Jacob P. Leese

48 Lots in Cooper Street cont.g 32,000 sq. y.
34½ do in Larkin Street 19,148 sq. yds
1 do between Spence & Larkin St. 50 v. by 100 v. = 4287 sq. yds
1 do between Vallejo & Spence St. 50 v. by 100 v. = 4287 sq. yds
occupied by Govt. } 1 parcel of land near the fort. 250 yds by 500 yds = ~~125000 ... a 2$~~ 26 acres a 20$
1 lot on the beach (butchers shop) 100 v. by 103 v. = 8816 do
1 log house on said lot
1 parcel of land on the Carmel River 200 v. sq. = 8 acres
1 lot belongin to D. Juan Abella
1 house on do

List of property belonging to Jacob P. Leese

1 League of land at Point Pinos
106 head of Cattle
8 Horses & mares
2 yoke of Bullocks
} in company with Milton Little & Gleason

1 lot in Main Street ~~31 feet by~~ 3230 sq. v. = 2652 sq. yds
Sundry building on the same
1 Woodlot behind Mr. Duckworths 547 yds sq. = 62 Acres
1 Do near the old Powder Magazine 44 acres
1 lot near the fort 200 yds sq. = 40000 sq. yds 2$
1 do joining Molinas house 2416 sq. y. with a frame house
2 do on Littles plot cont.g 1466 sq. yds
Cash & Stock in trade 25000$
House hold furniture 3000$
3 Horses worth 225$

1952

I Jacob P. Leese do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains a true & faithful account of all the property real & personal which I possess or hold as trustee, executor or administrator in the County of Monterey. So help me God. Monterey 14 June 1850

J P Leese

425

1

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. José Abrego y encargados á él por D. Juan B. Alvarado

1 1/3 legua de tierra en el Alisal
2 Casas de adobe en idem
1 Solar en la calle de Alvarado de 46 v. por 85 v.
1 Casa en dho. solar } del Sor. Alvarado = 3352 sq. f.

1 Solar de 72 v. por 60 v. calle de Abrego = 3725 sq. f.
varias fabricas en dho. solar
1 Solar de 35 v. por 60 id — 1807 sq. f.
1 id de 47 v. por 50 calle de Monterrey — 2014 do
1 Casita de adobe en dho. solar
1 Solar de 50 v. por 55 en dho. calle — 2356 do
1 Casa de Adobe (Luis Pombert)
1 Solar de 86 v. por 140 detras de la Iglesia junto á Sra. Heloisa Bustamante 10384 sq. f.
1 id de 100 yds. en cuadro junto á la Punta de Almejas 10000 sq. f.
1 id de ~~30~~ v. por 35
1 Casita de Adobe } = 1202 sq. f. Boston
1 Solar de 40 v. por 100 v.
1 Casa de adobe en dho } Olivier = 3442 sq. f.
1 Solar de 10 v. por 90 Laureiro = 759 sq. f.
Efectos de comercio 4000 $
Plata ~~200~~ $
Ajuar de Casa 1000 $
1 Caballo 80 $
2 Mesas de billar, 400 $
1 Solar 50 v. por 50 en frente de la Casa de Abrego con una casita (Ajuria) = 2134 sq. f.
1 legua de tierra en la Huerta del Rey
1 Solar al costado de la Iglesia 50 v. 40 v. } Pico y Montenegro — = 4287 sq. f.

Yo José Abrego juro solemnemente que la lista q. antecede contiene todos los bienes raices y muebles que poseo o que tengo á mi cargo como tutor, albacea ó administrador en el Condado de Monterey. Así me ayude Dios.

Monterey, 14 de Junio de 1850,

José Abrego

195 A2

Nota: Pedro Zavala y el Sor. Abrego pagan [illegible] de cap.

426

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Jacinto Rodriguez

1 Solar de v. de frente y v. de fondo 1200 ps.
1 Casa de adobe en dho Solar

Yo Jacinto Rodriguez juro solemnemente que la lista q. antecede contiene todos los bienes q. poseo en el Condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

Montry. 14 de Junio de 1850

Jacinto Rodriguez

~~List of property belonging to James C. Crane~~

195 B 2

[illegible]



Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Esteban Munras

4½ sitios de ganado mayor en el rancho de San Vicente
¾ id en la Laguna Seca
1000 Cabezas de ganado
1 Solar en Monterey con 100 v. en cuadro
1 Casa habitacion de adobe en dho solar
ajuar de Casa 500 ps

Yo Esteban Munras, juro solemnemente que la lista q. antecede contiene todos los bienes raices y muebles que poseo en el condado de Monterey ó que tengo á mi cuidado como tutor, albacea ó administrador así me ayude Dios.

Monterey 15 de Junio de 1850

Esteban Munras

Victor Soberanes

195 C 2

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Franco Palacios de Miranda

1 Solar de 50 v. de frente por 25 v. de ancho 1067 ½ ps. á 5 ps.
1 Casa en dho. Solar
1 Solar en el Monte al otro lado del Cementerio 100 v. x 100 = 861 ½ ps.
Efectos de Comercio 5500 ps.
2 Carretones con 4 Mulas cada uno 1200 ps.
Ajuar de la Casa 350 ps.

Yo Francisco Palacios Miranda, juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo ó que tengo á mi cuidado como apoderado, tutor, albacea ó administrador. Asi me ayude Dios.

Monterey 15 de Junio de 1850

Franco P.
de Miranda

195 D2

List of property belonging to James Gleason and others.

1 House &c 33 v. by 43 v. near Serrano's house = 1348 sq y.
1 Adobe house & 1 frame house on the same
1 Lot in Water St. 141 y. × 100 = 14100 sq y.
1 Do in Munras Street 150 y. × 100 = 15000 do
Furniture — 200 $ — Jas. Gleason

Stock in trade belonging to Gleason & Co.
1 Lot near the estero 400 y. sq. 40000 sq y. 2 $
3 Saddle animals worth 300 $
~~Household furniture 300 $ Gilloba~~

2 Lots belonging to Capt. John Paty {1 in Spear St 10000 sq. y. / 1 in Chaundo St 10000 sq. y.
1 do near Capt. Wolter. (Belden) 450 do

I James H Gleason do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property real & personal estate which I possess or hold as trustee, guardian executor or administrator in the County of Monterey so help me God.

Monterey 15th June 1850
James H Gleason

195 E2

430

List of property belonging to Patrick Morrissy

1 Lot opposite Osio's 23 v. sq. 441 sq v.

Stock in trade 500$

2 Horses & 6 Mules worth 400$

1 Waggon 50$

I Patrick Morrissy do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property which I possess in the County of Monterey. So help me God.

Monterey 15th June 1850

Patrick Morrissy

List of property belonging to William D. Robinson

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Lot in the Presidio | 50 y. sq. | | 2134 sq. y. |
| 1 Frame House on the same | | | |
| 1 Lot behind Walter's House (Genl. Riley) | 20 y by 45 | | 900 sq. v. |
| 1 do near La Torre's house | 100 v. sq. | | 10,000 do |
| 1 do opposite the same | 100 y. sq. | | 9611 do |
| 1 do near Watty's | 40 y. sq. | | 1600 do |
| 1 do do | 33 y. sq. | | 1089 do |

1 Waggon & 4 Mules 400$

3 Mules & 3 Horses (Phillips & Robinson) 200$

I W. D. Robinson do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property which I possess in the County of Monterey. So help me God.

Monterey 24th July 1850

Wm D. Robinson

19582

431

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Manuel Jimeno.

1 Solar de 118 v. de largo por 70 de ancho en Main Street = 7117¾ q. v.
1 Casa habitacion en dho. solar
1 Solar de 250 yds de frente por 500 y. de fondo cerca del Fortin = 125,000 q. v. ~~à 24~~ (occupied by Govt.) 26 acres à 20$
Ajuar de la casa 300$
1 Casa pequeña en el primer solar
4 Solares en S. Juan 3 in IV – 5 in III & 3.4 in XII
1 id Calle de Estrada 25 v. por 50 v. 1062 q. v. con una casita 100$

Juro yo Manuel Jimeno que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

Monterey 13 de Junio de 1850

Manl. Jimeno

Agotuebi

19562

432

List of property belonging to James Stokes owner of the Rancho of Los Vergeles.

2 leagues of land mostly hills
1 adobe house, shingle roof — 4000$
200 head of Cattle
35 Horses & Mares " 30$ — on the farm
7 Yoke of Bullocks
12 Sheep
10 Swine

1 House lot 76½ yds by 58½ v. = 3848 sq. v.
1 dwelling house on said lot
1 Lot 50 v. □ near Pacomio's house 2134 sq. v.
1 do 74 yds by 60 yds near Hartnell's house = 4440 sq. v.
1 do 30 yds □ near the Church = 900 do
1 do 30 yds by 20 yds do = 600 do
1 do wood lot 600 yds sq. Lot 2 in Range 3 } 148 acres
1 do do 600 yds sq. " 3 " 3 }
1 do High Street 120 yds by 100 yds = 12000 sq. v. Monterey
2 do Paty St & John Street 100 yds □ each = 20000 sq. v.
2 do Wood lots ¼ of Lot No. 4 Range No. 3. & fourth part — A. lot No. 4 Range No. 3. ca 300 y. □ in the name of Nicolas & Rafael Cano = 37½ acres
Stock in trade 5000$. Cash at interest 1600$
Cash on hand 800$
~~Do at interest 3000~~
House hold furniture 800$

193 H2

1200 v. □ of land at the Pueblo of St. Juan on the Pajaro river. 256 acres
300 v. □ of land at the Refugio in the name of Mo. Antonio Moran = 16 acres

I James Stokes do solemnly swear to the best of my knowledge that the foregoing list contains all the property which I possess real & personal, or hold as trustee, guardian, executor or administrator in the county of Monterey. So help me God.

Monterey 13th June 1850

Note J. B. Wall has a lot adjoining Murray 3678 sq. v.

433

List of property belonging to James Meadows owner of the Ranch of near Carmel

1 league of land
1 adobe house with a thatched roof
60 head of cattle, of his own 12 Vaquillos belonging to Mr. Bowen
4 yoke of bullocks
15 horses & mares, 400$ & 3 Mules, 300$.
Cash 8000$ of his own & 600$ belonging to John Roan about
1 Waggon 100$.
30 Mares & colts belonging to Mr. Toomes. 350$

I the undersigned do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property real & personal which I possess or have under my charge in the county of Monterey. So help me God.

Monterey, 13th June 1850

J. Meadows

Note

There is one Indian called Diego on his farm

Monterey of foregoing list [illegible]

[signature]

1951 2

1839
1103
7287

434

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Pedro Cappe

1 Solar en la inmediacion del estero cuya estension no sabe porque el Sor. Laureiro tiene los titulos. 10,000 v. q.s = 8611 ps. y.

Efectos de comercio 1200$ incluyendo ajuar de casa &c.

1800$ en plata

1 Caballo 50$ -

1 Solar componiendo la ¼ parte marcado B. del Lote No. 5. calle No. 5. perteneciente á su hijo Juan ——— 300 v.□ = 180 ps

Yo Pedro Cappe juro solemnemente q. la lista q. antecede contiene todos los bienes tanto raices como personales que poseo en el Condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

Montey 13 de Junio de 1850

Pedro Cappe

19502

Nota

Hay sujetos á Contribucion su hijo Juan y Hugh Owens.



Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Ant.o M.a Osio segun declaracion de su hijo D. Salvador

1 Solar en Monterey de ~~v. de frente y v. de fondo~~ 6631 ps. y.

1 Casa habitacion y corral de piedra en dho. solar

Ajuar de casa — 250$

Yo Salvador Osio juro solemnemente que la lista q. antecede contiene todos los bienes q. mi padre y yo poseemos en el condado de Monterey. asi me ayude Dios.

Monterey 15 de Junio de 1850.

Salvador Osio

1 Sol.

Note

There are subject to poll tax D. Ant.o, Salvador & Baut.a Peralta.

195 K2

Yo Alejandro Cros juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey no exceden de la cantidad de 1000$. Asi me ayude Dios.

Montey 15 de Junio de 1850

A. Cros

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á la Viuda Dª Mª del Carmen Pinto.

1 Solar de 60 vªs de frente por 50 de fondo 2568 sq y.
1 Casa conocida con el nombre de Bonifacio
1 Solar en la Casa de Alvarado 2784 sq y.
1 Casa en dho. solar junto á la de Dios
Ajuar de casa 150$

Yo Maria del Carmen Pinto juro solemnemte que la lista q. antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

Monterey 15 de junio de 1850

Maria del Carmel Pinto

Nota

Then Juan Bonifacio pays poll tax

Yo Franco Arce juro solemnemte que todos los bienes que posea en el Condado de Monterey, consisten en un Solar de 30 vs de
# frente y cincuenta de fondo, entre la Casa del Sr. Mª Kinlay y Toomes, y otra Casa y Solar que se haya situada entre la Casa del Sr. Sanchez y el Zanjon conocida con el nombre de Casa
© de Pacomio, cuya Casa se haya en cuestion é ignoro el Solar que le corresponde. Monterey 15 de Junio de 1850.

Franco Arce

195 L2

# 1284 sq y.
© size unknown 500$
House — 1000$

437

List of property belonging to Job. F. Dye

1 house lot in main St. 108 feet by 83 feet = 996 sq y.
1 dwelling house on same
1 lot in Larkin Street 50 feet by 120 feet = 666 sq y.
Stock in trade 800$
Cash 4000$
Outstanding debts 7000$
25 Wild horses á 20$
5 Mules á 60$
Household furniture 400$

I Job F. Dye do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property, real & personal estate which I possess in the County of Monterey So help me God.

Monterey 19th June 1850

Job F. Dye

195 M2

Note

Besides Dye there are in his employ Franco Xavier Paz, and Juan de Dios Garcia. On Cooper's farm of the Sur consisting of about 2 leagues the whole of which is hilly except about ½ a league of bottom land there are about 400 head of Cattle belonging to Capt. Cooper.

438

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á la Viuda Dª. Mª. del Carmen Pinto.

1 Solar de 60 v. de frente por 50 de fondo 2568 sq. y.
1 Casa conocida con el nombre de Bonifacio
1 Solar en la Casa de Moore 2784 sq. y.
1 Casa en dho. Solar junto á la de Dios
Ajuar de casa 150$

Yo Maria del Carmen Pinto juro solemnemte. que la lista q. antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

Montry. 15 de junio de 1850

Maria del Carmel Pinto

Nota

The son Juan Bonifacio pays poll tax

Yo Franco. Arce juro solemnemte. que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey, consisten en un Solar de 30 v. de
# frente y cincuenta de fondo, entre la Casa del Sr. McKinlay y Toomes, y otra Casa y Solar que se haya situada entre la Casa del Sr. Sanchez y el Sanjon conocida con el nombre de Casa
○ de Pacomio, cuya Casa se haya en cuestion é ignoro el Solar que le corresponde. Monterey 15 de Junio de 1850.

Franco. Arce

195 L2

# 1284 sq. y.
○ Size unknown 500$
House — 1000$

437

List of property belonging to Job. F. Dye

1 house lot in main St. 108 feet by 83 feet = 996 sq. y.
1 dwelling house on same
1 lot in Larkin Street 50 feet by 120 feet = 666 sq. y.
Stock in trade 800$
Cash 4000$
Outstanding debts 7000$
25 Wild horses á 20$
5 Mules á 60$
Household furniture 400$

I Job F. Dye do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property, real & personal estate which I possess in the County of Monterey so help me God.

Monterey 19th June 1850

Job. F. Dye

195 M2

Note

Besides Dye there are in his employ Franco. Xavier Paz and Juan de Dios Garcia. On Cooper's farm of the Sur consisting of about 2 leagues the whole of which is hilly except about ½ a league of bottom land there are about 400 head of Cattle belonging to Capt. Cooper.

438

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Manuel Diaz:

1 Solar en la calle de Cooper de 65 v. por 25 = 1386 ps. fs.
1 casa habitacion y 1 almacen en otro solar
1 Solar en la calle del Chavarate 100 v. en cuadro = 8611 ps. fs.
1 id (Wood lot) 600 ps. en cuadro = 74 acres
Efectos de Comercio 4000$
Azucar de casa 100$
2½ Sitios en el Rancho del Mal paso
1 Casita de madera
150 Cabezas de ganado vacuno
10 Caballos á 25$
22 Yeguas
Deudas cobrables 1500$

Yo Manuel Diaz juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes raices y muebles que poseo en el Condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

Monterey 19 de Junio de 1850
Man. Diaz

1951½



List of property in charge of Henry Cocks as trustee for the property of Maria Josefa Gonzales de Garcia & family

1 lot in Monterey 35 v. by 50 v. in Spence Street 1496 ps. fs.
1 Stone house on said lot
a tract of land on the Tucho ~~1200 yds. in length by~~ ¼ of a sitio
1 adobe house on said tract
3 leagues of land on the Rancho of San Bernabé
1 adobe house on the same
750 head of Cattle
9 yoke of Bullocks
7 horses á 20$
4 Mares & 1 colt
Household furniture 100$

1 lot of 15 v. by 100 v. in Spence Street
an unfinished house on said lot
18 Mules á 50$
} 1771 ps. fs. H. Cocks

Victor Soberanes

Monterey 19th June 1850

1950

Note.

Mr. Cocks is absent, and this information I have obtained from Mr. W. L. Johnson, who is at present in charge of Mr. Garcia's papers — Said Mr. Garcia is owing on account of the beforementioned cattle the amt. of 2000$.

W. E. P. H.

List of property belonging to W. S. Johnson

1 Lot near Colton Hall 25 yds. by 32
1 do near Castro's house 2204 sq. feet — (a)
1 do between Toomes' & Serrano's 30 feet by 150 (b)
1 do in Larkin Street 98 yds. sq. (a)
2 do in San Juan 2.3 in ~~[illegible]~~
2 Mules worth 100$
Cash — 100$
outstanding debts 250$

I W. S. Johnson do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the real & personal property which I possess in the County of Monterey. So help me God.

Monterey 19th June 1850.

W. S. Johnson

Note.

Half of the lots marked (a) belong to F. L. Ripley ~~an half of the one marked (b) to Aaron~~



Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Antonio Menendez

Efectos de Comercio 1000$
1 Mula — 80$
Ajuar de casa 100$ y tren de cocina 100$

Yo Antº Menendez juro solemnemte. qe la lista q antecede contiene todos los bienes q poseo en el Condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios

Monterey 19 de Junio de 1850

Antº Menendez

Note

En casa del Sor Menendez hay el Sor D. Rafael Dayglodo, y José Chaco.

List of property belonging to David Spence

1 Lot in Yerno's St. 47 v. by 79 v. = 3182 sq. y. à 1$
1 Dwelling house & Store on the same
1 Lot in said Street 20 v. x 79 v. = 1343 sq. y. à 1$
1 Dwelling house in said lot
2 Lots near the Presidio 100 y. sq. = 10,000 sq. y. à
1 do in Spence Street 100 y. □ = 10,000 do à 35¢
1 do North of the old Fort 239 y. □ = 57121 do à 10¢
1 Water lot in front of do of equal size = 57121 sq. y. à 1¢
1 Wood lot (Aguajito) 633 y. by 400 y. 52 acres à 20$
1 Sand hill lot 789 y. by 60 y. = 6000 sq. y. à 5¢
1 lot in Yerno's St. 31 v. by 15 v. = 504 sq. y. à 1$
House hold furniture 400$
Goods in trade 800$
Cash, gold dust & due bills 34000$
3 leagues of land in the Rancho de Buena Esperanza one league of which is all hills & the remainder pasturage
1 House on said farm.
900 head of Cattle
6 yoke of Bullocks
2 Horses worth 40$

1 Lot opposite Escobar house (Murray & ~~McKinzie~~) 480 sq. y. à 20¢
1 do near the beach on the other side of the Castle (Murray & McK) 4000 sq. y. à 10¢
1 do in High St. McKinzie 10000 sq. y. à 20¢
½ Water Lot (McKinzie) size unknown 100$
1 Lot Estrada St. (McKinzie & Murray) 1288 sq. y. à 60¢
1 do between Estrada St. & Spence St. size unknown 500$

I, David Spence do solemnly swear to the best of my knowledge that the foregoing list contains all the property which I possess or hold on trust in the County of Monterey So help me God. Monterey 20th July 1850

D. Spence

195 R2

443

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Alberto Trisconi

1 Solar de 60 v. por 80 v. 4114 ps. 7 r.
varios edificios en dho solar
1 Solar en frente de la tapia de Oreo 50 v. por 75 v. 3215 ps. 3 r.
1 id en la playa (Casa de White) 34 v. por 30 v. 872 do
1 Casa de adobe en dho solar.
1 Solar entre la calle de Spence y la de Larkin de 25 v. por 100 v. 2500 ps.
1 id en la lomita del tio Boronda 60 v. por 66 v. 1408 ps. 4 r.
1 Casita de adobe con techo de tajamanil
Efectos de comercio 8000 ps.
Plata 1500 ps.
1 Carro, 1 Carretela y 6 mulas, 1200 ps.
Deudas cobrables 500 ps.
1 Lot near Placies 20 v. x 25 v. = 625 ps. 4 r.
1 small wooden house on same

Yo Alberto Trisconi juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios

Monterey 19 Junio de 1850.

Alberto Triscoui

19552

__Nota.__

En su casa hay Luis el portugues, Santiago Ruso, Juan La Ronda, 6 esos [illegible] estos hay.

444

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Maximo Taboas

1 Solar junto á la casa de Trescony de 20 v. por 80 - 1369 q.v.
1 Casa de Madera en dho. solar
Efectos de comercio 800$
Deudas cobrables 200$

Yo Maximo Taboas juro solemnemente que la lista q. antecede contiene todos los bienes q.e poseo en el condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

Mont.y 19 de Junio de 1850
Maximo Taboas

195 T2



List of property belonging to Milton Little
1 Tract of land 600 y.s by 1800 y.s adjoining Point Pinos & Farm & P.t Lobos 223 acres
1 Lot near punta de Lobos 600 y. □ 74 acres
1 Frame for a house in said lot
1 Lot in the same neighbourhood 350 x 600 yds. 43 acres
1 do near Molinos 100 v.s sq. 8611 sq. y.s
1 Stone foundation on the same
1 Lot near Bill Mathews 16 v.s by 50 7400 sq. f.
Building materials 600$ & lumber 2000$
Recoverable debts ~~5500$~~ 5500$
Household furniture 600$
1 Lot (Wood Lot) near Point Cypress 600 y. □ 74 acres
1 do ~~near the burial ground~~ 133 y.s by 100 y.s to the S. of Munras' house 13300 sq. f.

I, Milton Little do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all ~~the~~ property which I possess real & personal in the County of Monterey. So help me God.

Monterey 19th June 1850
Milton Little

195 L2

List of property belonging to Messrs. Wilson & Wolfe

1 Lot opposite Abrego's 100 v. by 50 — 4387 sq. v.
1 Dwelling house & 1 Eating house on the same
1 Lot back of Escobar's house 140 v. by 60 — 7215 sq. v.
Stock in trade 500$
1 Billiard table 150$
2 Mules 1 horse & 1 mare 150
1 Waggon 200$
House hold furniture 150$

I John Wilson do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains a correct account of all the property real and personal possessed by me & my partner in the County of Monterey. So help me God.

Monterey 21st June 1850

John Wilson

1950 2

Note. Wm Roach, P.K. Woodside, R.C.M. ~~[illegible]~~ Hoyt, James Carson, Josiah Swain, James A. Grey, W. Johnson, John Warrington, reside at the house & are subject to poll tax



List of property belonging to Wm Carter & L.F. Loveland

1 Lot in Main St. 60 v. by 100 v. — 5199 sq. v.
1 Frame house on said lot
1 Lot in same Street 20 feet by 150 feet — 333
1 ~~Frame~~ Log house on said lot
1 Lot behind the Custom House 80 feet sq. — 711
1 do in the neighborhood of Estrada St. 53 feet by 150 feet — 883
4 Horses 160$
Cash 500$
1 Lot in the neighborhood of Mr Dickerson's house 32 v. by 20 v. Foster & Patterson — 5440 sq. v.
this lot is registered in the Book at page 31 in the name of Boronda

I, Wm Carter do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property which myself and partner possess in the county of Monterey, so help me God.

Monterey 25th June 1850

Wm Carter

1950 2

Note
They are both subject to poll tax.

List of property belonging to Thos. G. Richards

I Thos. G. Richards do solemnly swear that all the property which I possess in the County of Monterey consists of personal property of different kinds to the amt. of 2500$ so help me God.

Monty 25th June 1850

Thomas G. Richards

I John Morris do solemnly swear that all the property which I possess in the County of Monterey consists of
1 House lot in Charlotte St. 25 y. by 40 y. 1000 sq y.
1 Frame house on the same.
Household furniture 100 $
J. M
So help me God.
Monterey 25th June 1850
J. Morris

I John Morris do solemnly swear that all the personal property owned by myself & partner Robt. King under the firm of Morris & King in the County of Monterey does not exceed the amt. of 1350 $. So help me God.
Montry 25th June 1850
J. Morris & King
J. Morris
195 X 2



List of property belonging to James Cullinan
1 House lot behind the Custom House 56 feet by 40 feet 248 y. s.
1 Small house & forge on the same
1 Lot formerly owned by Layton 10 v. □ 83 sq y.
1 Small frame house on Loozer's lot
personal property including household furniture &c 200 $.

I, James Cullinan do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contain all the property which I am possessed of in the County of Monterey so help me God.
Monterey 25th June 1850
Jas. Cullinan

Sergeant Makein has a lot on Spence Street 30 feet front by 50 v. in depth 462 sq yd
1 Small frame house on the same
H. C. Makin 19542

A. S.
Mr. Mc Duffee has a lot 200 y. □ near Carmel road
40000

List of property belonging to Rafael Galenti

1 Lot on the rear of the Custom House 28 feet by 80 = 249 sq. v.
1 House (El dorado) on said Lot
1 Lot adjoining 28 feet by 90 280 sq. v.
1 Shantee on said lot (All friends welcome)
1 Lot 28 feet by 70 adjoining 218 sq. v.
1 do 28 feet by 70 do 218 sq. v.
1 Frame House on said lot
1 Lot in the rear of the foregoing 28 feet by 70 218 sq. v.
Stock in trade 300$

I Rafael Galindo do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property which I possess in the County of Monterey So help me God

Monterey, 25th June 1850
Rafaele Galenti

19522

Lista de bienes pertenecientes a Dn Florencio Serrano

1 Solar á la espalda de la Casa de D. Salvador Munras de 50 v. □
1 Casa en dho solar de adobe 2134 v. q.

Yo D. Florencio Serrano juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey. Así me ayude Dios.

Monterey Junio 25 de 1850.
Florencio Serrano



List of property belonging to Major E. S. Canby

1 Lot between Watson & Chanate Streets 100 y. □
1 do fronting on Chanate Street formerly belonging to McKenzie 25 y. by 50

Monterey 26th June 1850
Edw. S. Canby

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Ygnacio Ezquer

1 Solar en frente de la casa de Gobno de 27 v. por 50 v. 1145 v. q.
1 Casa en dho. Solar
1 Solar enfrente de la Casa de D. Benito Diaz de 4581 v. cuad. = 3844 sq. v.
Efectos de Comercio y 1 Mesa de Villar 4000$
Ajuar de Casa 2000$
Numerario 7000$

Yo Ygnacio Ezquer juro solemnemente que la lista q. antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey. Así me ayude Dios

Monterey 26 de Junio de 1850
Ygn. Ezquer

19583

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Benito Diaz
1 Solar de ~~65 va~~ por 3200 v. cuad. — 2809 9/9 5/8
1 Casa en dho. Solar
1 Solar detras de la primera de 1320 v. cuad. — 1176 do
Ajuar de Casa — 50 $

Yo Benito Diaz juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios

Monterey 26 de Junio de 1850

Benito Diaz

Nota

Junto al Solar de D. Benito tiene Jesus Hipolito un solar de 900 v. cuad. 772 9/9 / ~~D. Esteban Munras Aco de Hinojosa~~

1 95 B 3

List of property belonging to J. R. Per Lee
1 Lot in Spanish Street 20 v. × 50 = 850 9/9 5/8
1 do in the same neighbourhood 80 feet sq. by 50 v. sq. = 1229 9/9

I J. R. Per Lee do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property which I own in the County of Monterey. So help me God.

Monterey 26 June 1850

Beines pertenecientes á D. Lautaro F. Ramirez
Efectos de Comercio 1000 $
1 Solar de 48 v. por 86 v. — 3568 9/9 5/8
1 Casa en Dho. Solar (de Jose Ma Sanchez)

Yo Lautaro F. Ramirez juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo y tengo á mi cuidado en el Condado de Monterey constan en la antecedente lista. Asi me ayude Dios.

Monterey 26 de Junio de 1850

L. F. Ramirez

List of property belonging to Philip A. Roach
1 Lot opposite Briscoe's wall 75 v. × 35 = 2200 9/9
1 Frame house on the same lot — 1 95 63
1 Lot adjoining Abrego 25 v. × 50 — 1062 9/9 5/8
1 do in Monterey St. 10 v. × 40 v. — 337 do
~~[illegible]~~ (Woodworth.)
1 Lot Wood in the Pinal 600 y. (Woodworth) 1/4 acre

I Philip A. Roach do solemnly swear that all the property which I possess as well myself as in company with my partner S. E. Woodworth is comprised in the foregoing list. So help me God.

Monterey 26 June 1850 Philip A. Roach

List of property belonging to Cornelius Sullivan

80 acres of Land situated in the Carmel Valley
1 Lot adjoining Agustin Romero 112v. by 38v. 3640 sq. v.
1 do in the same neighbourhood 67v + 38v. 2177 do
1 do about Watty's house 33v. □ 920 do

I Cornelius Sullivan do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property which I possess in the County of Monterey.

Monty 26 June 1850

C. Sullivan

List of property belonging to A. V. Vallack

1 Lot in Estrada St. 16v. by 50v. 683 sq. v.

I the undersigned do solemnly swear that I am possessed of no other property in the County of Monterey beside the lot above mentioned So help me God.

Monterey 26 June 1850

Adoniat Vallack



Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Bernardino Vazquez

1 Solar enfrente de Tricomi de 10v. por 70v. 591 sq. v.
Varias fabricas en dho. solar
Efectos de comercio 1600$
1 yunta de bueyes 3 Caballos del valor 100$

Yo Bernardino Vazquez juro solemnemente que la lista q. antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios

Monty 27 de Junio de 1850

Bernardino Vazquez

Nota.

Martin Arevedo, Alonzo Fernandez y el Sr. Vazquez estan sugetos á la contribucion de capitacion

James Browning has one Lot near the late George Allen's house of 100 v. square — he is exempt from poll tax.

W.E.P.

Lista de bienes pertenecientes a D. José Loureiro

1 Solar junto al estero de 10,000 v. cuad.s — 8611 sq. y.

1 Casa de madera en solar de Abrego

Efectos de Comercio 4000$

Numerario 1000$

Yo José Loureiro juro solemnemente que la lista q. antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios

Mont.o 27 Junio de 1850

José M.a Loureyro

---

List of property belonging to Dr W. S. King U.S.A.

1 Lot in Estrada St 20 v. by 60 y. — 1110 sq. y.

1 Small log house on the same

1 Lot in Main St. ~~33~~ feet by 90 feet } (Kane & King) 330

1 Frame house on the ~~same~~ }

~~1 Lot 33 feet by 90 adjoining (Kane & K)~~ 330

1 Wood lot cont.g 6625 ~~[illegible]~~ sq. v. 6118 sq. y.

~~1 Lot 27 v. by 60 near Dubois House (King & Willey)~~ 1490

Monterey 27th June 1850

W. S. King

195 F3

457

---

List of property belonging to Jos. Boston

1 Wood Lot fourth C. Lot 1 Range No. 4 — 300 y. sq = 19 acres

Stock in trade less outstanding debts 5000$

I Joseph Boston do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property real & personal which I possess in the County of Monterey as far as lies in my knowledge & to the best of my belief So help me God

Monty 10 July 1850

Joseph L Boston

Note.

7500 y. sq.

John Morrison has got a lot 100 y. by 75 y. in the neighbourhood of O'Neil's little house. & Edw.d L. Williams has another between Scott & Larkin St. 6830 sq. y.

W. E. P. H.

195 G3

458

List of property belonging to John Swan

1 Lot in Estrada St. 42 v. by 100 v. — 3619 sq. v.
1 House (Theatre)
1 lot between Pierce & Larkin St. 85 v. by 50 — 3631
1 do do — 100 v. by 50 — 1287
1 do on the beach near the Estero 70 y. by 51 — 4900
Cash & Goods 2000$
2 Horses 1 Mule & 1 Waggon 300$
3 Wood lots 1 300$. Beach 58 acres

I John Swan do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property which I posses in the County of Monterey So help me God.

Monterey 11 July 1850

John A. Swan

Note

John Mack is subject to poll tax & William Bowen has got a lot 15 v. by 50 = 642 next to Swan's with a frame house on it & is subject to poll tax

193 H3

Moi Samuel Chatelain jure solennellement que touts les biens que je possede dans le Compte de Monterey se composent de differentes marchandises de la valeur de 2000$.

Monterey 13 de Juillet de 1850

Sel Chatelain

Note

Emile Chauvain lives at the Pacific Hotel & is subject to poll tax



List of property belonging to Abraham Salamans

1 lot near Mr. Boston's 10 v. × 33 v. — 277 sq. v.
Stock in trade 300$

I the undersigned do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property which I posses in the County of Monterey. So help me God

Monterey 15th July 1850

Abm. Salamans

List of property belonging to Mess. Vives, Schuth & Co.

1 lot 22 v. × 40 v. — 756 sq. v.
1 House on said lot
1 lot 40 v. by 35 v. behind Mr. Boston's — 1205
1 do 25 v. by 45 v. between Iñigo's & Abregos — 0957
Merchandize 8000$
Cash & outstanding debts 1800$

I the undersigned do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property which the firm of Vives Schuth & Co. posses in the County of Monterey. So help me God

Monterey 15th July 1850

E. H. Schuth

195 I3

Note

E. Prahl & F. H. Schuth are subject to poll tax. Likewise Carlos Carrizales, Leon Meyer

List of property belonging to Peter Davis
1 lot opposite Cooper wall 33 v. by 30 v. — 848 v. y.
1 Wood lot towards the Pescadero 300 y. □ 16 acres
3 Frame houses (two unfinished) on the first lot.
Merchandize 1200 $
7 Mules & 1 Horse at 45 $ each

I the undersigned do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property which I possess in the County of Monterey. So help me God

Monty 15 July 1850

Peter Davis

I the undersigned do solemnly swear that all the property which I possess in the County of Monterey including goods, cash &c does not exceed the amount of four thousand dollars. So help me God

Monty 15th July 1850

A. McDavies

195 N3

William Hughson, Mr. Poer, Mr. McKenzie, Mr. Lloyd Daniel Harris, Manuel [illegible] are subject to poll tax.



Lista de propiedades pertenecientes á Arata y Puig
1 Solar en la Calle de Monterey de 20 v. × 61 = 1039 v. y.
1 Casa de madera en dho. Solar
Existencia de mercaderias 7000 $
Dinero en caja 750 $

Nosotros los infrascritos juramos solemnemte. que la lista q. antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseemos en el Condado de Monterey. Asi nos ayude Dios.

Monty 15 de Julio de 1850

Arata y Puig

Miguel Sicardo, Arata y Puig es[tan] sugetos á la contribucion de Capitacion

List of property belonging to William Jones
1 Lot near the Huerta vieja 100 y. by 100 v. — 9280 v. y.
1 do adjoining 25 y. □ — 625
195 K3
Goods & Cash 470 $

I the undersigned do hereby swear that the foregoing list contains all the property which I possess in the County of Monterey. So help me God

Monty 18 July 1850

Wm. Jones

List of property belonging to Messrs. Thomes & Toomes.

1 lot in Estrada St. 40v. by 50v. — 1714 ps.
1 House on said lot —
1 Wood lot beyond the Estero 114 acres
Cash, outstanding debts &c — 12000$

We the undersigned do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property we are possessed of in the County of Monterey. So help us God

Monterey 19th July 1850

Thomes & Toomes

W H Cheever has a lot in the Pinal behind Watty's House 100 y. □ = 1000 p.p.

10 Lots

Da. Petra Fernandez has a lot in the Presidio of 50v. front by 50v. in depth. 2152 ps. With a house thereon. 2000$

Da. Loreta Fernandez de Watson has a lot near [illegible] St of 20v. □ 338 ps. with a small house thereon 1000$

195 L3

Mr. E. R. Clay has a lot in Tomo's St. 25v. by 75v. = 1598 p.p.
The commencement of an adobe House

Mr. G. W. Bird has a Wood lot 19 acres

463

List of property belonging to James McKinlay

1 Lot in Estrada St. 57v. by 50v. = 2578 ps.
1 House on the same 600$
1 Lot in Main St 60v. by 40v. — 2062
1 House thereon (Pacific Hotel) 2000$
1 Wharf lot 94v. by 103 about 1/3 in the sea 8317 ps.
1 Lot (Doderos) 20v. by 40v. — 682
1 do (Molina's) 28v. by 10v. 234
1 House on do 200$
1 Lot (Tierney) Estrada St. 60v. by 100v. 5157
1 House on do 3500$
1 Lot (Amesti's) 40v. sq. — 1376
1 1 House on do 600$
1 Lot behind Colton Hall (McKelly) 12½v. by 30v. — 319
Merchandize 15,000$
Household furniture 150$
2 Horses 200$
160 acres of Land on the Carmel River

I, James McKinlay do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property I own, personal & real estate, or hold as trustee, guardian, executor or administrator in the County of Monterey. So help me God.

Monterey 20th May 1850 195 M3

Jas. McKinlay

1 Lot (Tierney) near Andrew Watson 80v. by 110v. — 7548 ps.

464

List of property under charge of Mariano Malarin as administrator of his late fathers Estate

1 Lot in Jones St 190 by 76 — 1205 sq. v.
1 House on the same
1 Lot opposite the Barracks 46 y. by 102 — 4692 sq. v.
1 House on the same
1 Lot 14000 sq. v. in the Huerta Vieja — 11989 sq. v.
1 House on the same
1 Wood Lot 200000 sq. v. — 35½ acres
1 League of land in the Salinas plain (S. Angel)
1¼ do Rancho of Guadalupe #
1½ do do of Zanjones
2 do do of Chualar
} 25570 acres
1500 head of Cattle # 1 House on the same
13 Horses
45 Mares
30 Sheep
Household furniture 300$ Cost 500$

I Mariano Malarin do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property which I possess or hold in trust as executor, trustee, guardian or administrator in the County of Monterey. So help me God.

Monterey 20th July 1850

19513

List of property belonging to Rafael Estrada Monterey

1 League of land in the Rancho of S. Angel (Salinas)
2 do San Lucas
500 head of Cattle, 10 horses — 15 Mares, & 6 Swine
1 Lot 50 v. by 100 Estrada St. — 4287 sq. v.
1 House in said Lot
1 Lot 100 v. by 22 in same St — 1874 do
1 do 60 by 33 v. do — 1801 do
1 do 23 by 114 v. East of Mr. Cooper, 2370 do
1 do 30 by 102 y. opposite the Barracks, 3060 do

I Rafael Estrada do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property which I possess in the county of Monterey. So help me God.

Monterey 20th July 1850

465

List of Property belonging to W. E. P. Hartnell of Monterey

4447 Acres of land in the Rancho del Patrocinio
Improvements on the same (2 Houses) 600$
500 head of Cattle
15 Horses — 5 asses. 5 yoke Bullocks. 4 Mules — 1 Carriage & 1 Waggon 600$
2 House lots in Hartnell St — 18000 sq. y. with a dwelling house on one.
1 Do in Chanate St. 14600 do
1 Do in the Huerta Vieja 1067 do 25 + 50
Hartnell is owing at present in California upwards of 3000$.

I W. E. P. Hartnell do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property which I own in the County of Monterey. So help me God.

Monterey 20th July 1850

W. E. P. Hartnell

List of Property belonging to J. A. Moerenhout

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Lot (his residence) | 62 v. by 62 v. & 52 y. by 30 y. | = | 4640 sq. v. |
| 1 House on the same | | | |
| 1 Lot front of Pachecos | 34 v. × 50 | | 1450 |
| 1 do front of Abregos | 22 v. × 27 | | 506 |
| 1 do front of Castros | 34 v. × 30 | | 875 |
| 1 do near the Prison | 12 y. × 60 y. | | 720 |

Deduct for debts owing by him 4500$

19503

I J. A. Moerenhout do solemnly swear that the foregoing list contains all the property which I possess in the County of Monterey. So help me God.

Monterey 20th July 1850

466

Maria Anta. Rico de Castro Monterey – Widow

8 leagues of land in Moro Cojo & Bolsa Nueva
1000 head of Cattle
709 Acres of land at the Corral de Tierra
1 Lot in Tirrio St. 55v. by 68v. – 3465 ps.
1 House on same 600$
64 Acres of land in Refugio
Improvements in the farm

Monterey 20th July 1850

Talbot H. Green

1 Lot on which the new fort stand 399v. sq. – 28 acres
1 do near the fort, in Diglo name 100 y. sq. 10000 ps.
1 do adjoining Dickinson's 60 feet by 90 600 do
1 do adjoining Garners 240 by 100v. 2041 do
2 do belonging to Robert Ridley size unknown 600$

Monty 20 July 1850

John Gorman Monty
1 Lot near Hartnell 1050 ps.

H. W. Halleck
1 Lot in Charnate St. 1000 ps.

Ana Gonzales
1 Lot 7½ v. by 50 323 ps.
1 frame house 600$

S. H. Willey
1 Lot in Charnate St. 25 y. by 50 y. – 1250 ps.
1 do West of Do 100 feet by 100 y. – 3333 ps.



Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Santiago Estrada dueño del rancho de Buenavista.

1 Sitio de ganado mayor y 1 Casa de adobe con techo de teja
00 Cabezas de ganado
1 Yunta de bueyes
4 Caballos mansos
½ House in the town

Yo Santiago Estrada juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

Buenavista Julio 27 de 1850

Santiago Estrada

Nota Hay sujetos a la contribucion de capitacion D. Santiago Estrada y D. José Ma. Cota.

1953

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. José Castro dueño de la mitad del rancho del Sausal y parte del rancho de San José

~~Sitio de ganado mayor en el Sausal~~
1 terreno en el Carmelo (San José) ~~7779~~ acrs # 8895
1 Solar de 75 v.s en cuadro 4816 oz. y 1 Casa en la calle de Castro
1 Junta de bueyes
2 Vacas mansas
1 Caballo
1 Solar cuyo tamaño se ignora con 1 casa (Mig.l Avila)

Yo José Castro juro solemnemente que la lista q. antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios

Monterey Jul.o 31 de 1850

José Castro

~~# Note There are other 7116 Acres of land in San José owner unknown~~
JWLP

195R3



Lista de bienes pertenecientes a la viuda D.na M.a del Rosario Armas é hijos.

5 Suertes de tierra 35 acrs
10 Vacas mansas
1 Junta y media de bueyes
5 Caballos

Yo M.a del Rosario juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios

Pueblito Mayo 29 de 1850

M.a del Rosario Armas
su
señal

Tiene el indio Remigio 1 Solar de 160 v.s de frente y 200 de fondo 5½ acrs

Tierras pertenecientes á los indios, Fran.co Blanco, Valerio, Agustin Sevilla, y Martin que se componen de 152 v.s en el estrecho del arroyo á la zanja 525 del lado del arroyo y 630 de la orilla del rio. 50 acrs

Los indios Junipero, Lucas y Alcano tienen desde el paso de San Benito hasta las rancherias por la orilla del arroyo y de alli hasta el Camino. Junipero y Man.l tienen 3 juntas de bueyes. 50 acrs

Maria viuda tiene 1 Solar y una Casita de palo parado. 10 acrs

1955 3

Nota Estan ~~sujetos á la Contribucion de capitacion Juan Ant.o Ygera y los indios, Acurcio, Man.l Felipe, Desiderio, Crespin, Dolores, Pedro Ramos, Jonas y Juan Arco.~~

Yo Ma. Margarita Sanchez de Mayer juro solemnemente que todos los bienes, que mi esposo Manuel Mayer posee en el Condado de Monterey son; 3 Solares en Monterey uno ~~en la calle~~ cerca de la Casa de Palacio de 40 v. de frente y 50 de fondo, otro a la espalda de la Casa de gobierno de 30 v. de frente y 35 de fondo y el otro cerca ~~en la calle~~ de la Casa de Watts de 124 v. de frente y 50 de fondo
Aperos de Casa 500$. 20 Mulas, 2 yuntas de bueyes y 1 Solar en San Juan en frente de la casa de D. Saturnino Carriaga de 44 v. de frente y 50 de fondo. Asi me ayude Dios.

1714 ps. à .50
900 do à .60
5303 do à .10
1875 do à

Monterey Julio 18 de 1850

Margarita S. z de Mallory

El Curato de Monterey tiene 1 Solar en la calle principal de 45 v. por 50. 1926 ps.

Una casa en la misma

195T3



Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. José Manl. Boronda dueño del Rancho de los Laureles.

1 Sitio y medio de Ganado Mayor, y una Casa de adobe con tableta de 22 v. de largo y 7 de ancho 2500$
1 Solar en Monterey de 50 v. de frente y 50 de fondo o son 2151 ps.
100 Cabezas de ganado
2 Yuntas de bueyes
3 bestias mansas del valor de 15$ cada una
25 borregos
25 yeguas brutas

Yo José Manl. Boronda juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo ó que tengo á mi cargo como apoderado, tutor, albacea ó administrador en el Condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

Laureles Junio 13 de 1850.

José Manl. su + señal Boronda

19543

Yo Juan de Mata Boronda juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey son 60 reses 10 caballos del valor de 15$ cada uno y 10 yeguas broncas. Asi me ayude Dios

Laureles Junio 13 de 1850.

Juan de Mata su + señal Boronda

Nota. Esta sujeto á la contribucion de Capitacion
Juan de Mata Boronda.

Yo Mariano Romero juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo ó que tengo ami cargo como apoderado, tutor albacea ó administrador en el Condado de Monterey son los siguientes: 2000 v.s en cuadro de tierra de labor 711 acres en el Corral de Padia, 2 vacas mansas y 4 Caballos del valor de 15$ uno con otro. Así me ayude Dios. 711 Acres 2.

Rio del Carmelo Junio 14 de 1850.

Mariano su + Romero
señal.

Yo Santiago Briggs juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey yo y mi compañero Eduardo Eversfeild son 1 terreno de labor de 800 v.s en cuadro 1 yunta de bueyes y 2 Caballos del valor de 40$. Así me ayude Dios. 113 acres 2.

Rio del Carmelo 14 de Junio de 1850.
James Briggs

Nota. Estan sujetos á la Contribucion de Capitacion Santiago Briggs y Eduardo Eversfeild.

195 U3

Yo José Uniaga juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey son 1 terreno de 800 v.s en cuadro de labor y 200 v.s mas de pasto, 8 vacas mansas y 12 reses mas como novillos ó becerros, 3 yuntas de bueyes 3 yeguas mansas del valor de 20$ cada una. Así me ayude Dios. (1 Casita de palo parado con techo de taill 100$ 7 acres 1 y 113 2

Rio del Carmelo Junio 14 de 1850.

José su + Uniaga
señal.



Y Lorensa tiene 1 terreno de labor de 200 v.s en cuadro. 7 Acres de 2.

Nota. Hay sujetos á la contribucion de Capitacion José Uniaga y Fran.co Llagas, Basilio, ~~xxx~~, ~~xxx~~ y Espiritu Santo

Yo Bartolo juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey son como 400 v.s en cuadro de tierra de labor 30 reses mansas entre novillos, toros y becerros y 8 vacas mansas, 2 yuntas y media de bueyes y 5 Caballos mansos del valor de 10$ uno con otro. Así me ayude Dios. 28 acres 2.

Rio del Carmelo Junio 14 de 1850.

José su + Bartolo
señal

Yo Juan Johnson juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey son medio sitio de ganado mayor y ~~como~~ 600 v.s de largo y 800 de ancho de labor 3 Caballos del valor de 20$ uno con otro, 1 Casita de adobe y techo de tule de 10 v.s de largo y 5 de ancho, 100$. Así me ayude Dios. 2224 acres de 3. 53 2.

Virgenes Junio 14 de 1850.

195 U3

John Johnson

Yo Juan Emidio Rosales juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey son 300 v.s en cuadro de tierra de labor 6 vacas mansas 2 yuntas de bueyes 2 Caballos del valor de 10$ cada uno ~~8 Borregos~~ 1 Casita de Madera con algunos muebles 100$. Así me ayude Dios. 16 Acres 2.

Laguna del Palo Colorado Junio 14 de 1850.

Juan E. Rosales su + señal

Los borregos estan cargados á Mola

Yo José Lazaro Soto juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey son 1 Sitio de ganado mayor y una Caseta de cajon de Madera 100$ 1 terreno de labor de 8000 v.s de largo y 1000 v.s ancho 3 Vacas mansas 3 Yuntas de bueyes y 15 Caballos del valor de 15$ uno con otro. Asi me ayude Dios. 4447 acres P. 1140 L.

Cañada de la Segunda Junio 14 de 1850

José Lazaro Soto +

Yo Joaquin de la Torre juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey se componen de 8000 v.s en cuadro de tierra de labor 3 Vacas mansas y un toro 3 Caballos del valor de 40$ cada uno. Asi me ayude Dios. 113 acres L.

Cañada de la Segunda Junio 14 de 1850

Joaq.n de la Torre

Yo Juan José Romero juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey se componen de 4 suertes de tierra de labor 1 Solar en Monterey con una Casa de adobe y techo de teja de 54 varas en cuadro 2 vacas y dos reses mas 6 Caballos del valor de 30$ uno con otro y dos yeguas broncas y 2 Yuntas de bueyes. Asi me ayude Dios. 2510 $ P.o

Cañada de la Segunda Junio 14 de 1850.

195 X 8

Juan Romero

Nota. Hay sujetos a la contribucion de Capitacion Joaquin de la Torre, Juan José Romero, indios Sevastian, Pedro, José Bartolo y Policarpio, Ocanto

475

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Graciano Manjares 1 terreno en el Carmelo 1000 v.s de largo y 250 v.s de ancho.

Vacas mansas 2.

3 Yuntas de bueyes

1 Huerta de arboles de 235 v.s en cuadro con 53 arboles servibles 1500$

1 Casa de 34 v.s de largo y 15 v.s de ancho con ocho piezas (6000$)

Yo Graciano Manjarez juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios. 34 acres de L.

Mision de San Carlos Junio 14 de 1850.

Graciano + su señal Manjarez

Viuda

Yo M.a Estefana Real juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey son 400 v.s de tierra de labor y un Cuartito en el Carmelo que vale 100$. Asi me ayude Dios. 27 acres L.

San Carlos Junio 14 de 1850.

M.a Estefana + su señal Real

Nota. Hay sujetos a la Contribucion de Capitacion, Pantaleon Yzguera, Pablo Salazar, Jose Ant.o Mendosa y el indio Crespin

19543

476

Yo Juan Madariaga juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey son los siguientes: 1 Solar en frente de la casa de Pacheco de 15 v.s de frente y 50 de fondo con una casa de adobe. Asi me ayude Dios. 642 p.s

Monterey Junio 15 de 1850

Juan Nepomuceno Madariaga

Yo Tomas Fran.co Smith juro solemnemente que los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey son 1 Solar de 50 v.s de frente y 50 de fondo con una casa que solamente me pertenece la mitad de la casa y esta esta en frente de la casa del Consul Frances 1 Solar mas de 14 v.s de frente y 50 v.s de fondo cerca de la yglesia otros dos solares mas cerca del Porter y cada solar se compone de 25 v.s de frente y 25 de fondo y 1 vaca mansa. Asi me ayude Dios. 2134 p.s 590 p.s 529 p.s 5290

Monterey Junio 15 de 1850

Thomas F.co Smith

19523

Yo Guadalupe Jimenez juro solemnemente q. todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey son ~~[illegible]~~ 1 Casita que se compone de 2 piezas y una cocina 1 vaca mansa y un caballo viejo. Asi me ayude Dios.

Monterey Junio 15 de 1850

Guadalupe + Jimenez
su señal



viuda
Yo Dionicia German juro solemnemente que los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey son 1 Solar de 49 v.s en cuadro con una Casita de adobe cerca de la Yglesia. Asi me ayude Dios. 2043 p.s

Monterey Junio 15 de 1850

Dionicia + German
su señal

Yo José Ant.o Castro juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey son 1 Solar de 30 v.s de frente y 50 de fondo situado en los [illegible] 5 vacas mansas. Asi me ayude Dios. 1500 p.s

Monterey Junio 15 de 1850

Ant.o Castro

Nota. Hay sujetos a la Contribucion de Capitacion, Man.l Antonio Mariano, Manuel Reducindo, Castros.

195A4

Yo M.a Ylaria Buelna juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey son, 1 Solar de 50 v.s de frente y 50 v.s de fondo con 1 Casa de adobe enfrente de la casa de Dn Jorge Allen 2 vacas mansas y numerario 400 p.s. Asi me ayude Dios. 2134 p.s

Monterey Junio 15 de 1850

M.a Ylaria + Buelna
su señal

Yo Ma. Josefa Soto de Buelna juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey son; 1 Solar enfrente de la casa de D. Teodoro Gonzalez de 37 v.s en cuadro y 1 vaca mansa. Asi me ayude Dios.
1176 $

Monterey Junio 15 de 1850.

Ma. Josefa Soto de + Buelna
su señal

Yo Ma. del Carmen Garcia viuda del finado Fabian Barreto juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey son ½ solar de 80 v.s en cuadro con una casa de adobe, 2 vacas mansas y 4 yuntas de bueyes. Asi me ayude Dios.
5476 $

Monterey Junio 15 de 1850.

Ma. del Carmen + Garcia
su señal

Nota. Estan sujetos a la contribucion de capitacion, Marcos Moreli y Martin Aragon.

195 B4

Yo José Antonio Alvitre juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey son 1 solar a 100 v.s en cuadro cerca del Campo Santo 400 v.s en cuadro de tierra de labor en la vega del rio de Monterey junto a la Casa de Sora. Eulogia Martinez, 1 Solar de 170 v.s de frente y 100 v.s de fondo situado al pie de la mesa del Zucho cerca de la bajada que esta mas inmediata á mi casa, 8 vacas mansas y 5 vaquillas 3 yuntas de bueyes. Asi me ayude Dios.
28 acres L. 8616 $ 14791 $

José Anto. + Alvitre
su señal

Nota. Hay sujetos a la contribucion de capitacion, José Anto. Alvitre, José Lino y Franco. Yaqui

479

Yo Ma. Agustina Romero juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey son; 1 solar de 50 v.s de frente 60 v.s de fondo con 1 casa de adobe y 1 corral de piedra. Asi me ayude Dios.

Monterey Junio 15 de 1850. 2522 $

Ma. Agustina + Romero
su señal

Yo Ma. Josefa L. Gonzaga Fernandez viuda del finado Ygnacio Acedo juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey son; 1 solar con 1 casa de adobe situado enfrente de la casa de D. Mariano Soberanez de de frente y de fondo. Asi me ayude Dios.

Monterey Junio 15 de 1850.

Ma. J. L. Gonzaga + Fernandez
su señal

195 C4

Yo Tomasa Antonia Garcia juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey son; 1 solar de 40 v.s de frente y 50 de fondo situado al costado de la casa de Luis Plasencia con 1 casa de adobe. 1 solar mas, enfrente de mi casa de 50 v.s en cuadro. Asi me ayude Dios.

Monterey Junio 19 de 1850. 1714 $ 2134 $

Tomasa Anta. + Garcia
su señal

Nota Hay sujetos a la contribucion de capitacion Jesus Rosas Juan Escobar y Nicolas Escobar.

480

Yo Mª Antª Lopez viuda del finado Nicanor Samorano juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey son, 1 Solar de 30 v.s de frente y 50 v.s de fondo con una casa de adobe situado al costado de la casa de Señora Ylaria y otro solar mas en la Cañada del Blanco que colinda con el de señora Petra Zorenda y Dña Modesta Castro. Ay se compone de 46 yardas en cuadro, 2 vacas mansas y 100$ en plata. Asi me ayude Dios.

Monterey Junio 19 de 1850. 342 + 2116 y/o

Mª Antonia su + Lopez
señal

Yo Antonio Mendez juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey son, 1 Solar de 42 v.s de frente y 50 v.s de fondo con una casa de adobe y un corral de piedra situado entre casa de D. Salvador Munras y D. Manl. Jimeno. 1 Solar mas de 50 v.s de frente y 50 v.s de fondo situado entre casa de D. Rafael Estrada y Dña Petra Vazquez, 7 vacas mansas, 3 yuntas de bueyes, 10 caballos mansos del valor de 10$ uno con otro y 300$ en aguardiente. Asi me ayude Dios. 1748 y/o 2116 y/o

Monterey Junio 19 de 1850.

Antonio Mendez

195DA

Nota. Hay sujetos a la contribucion de Capitacion. Amadeo indio.

Yo Ambrosio Gomez juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey son; 1 Solar de 37 v.s de frente y 50 v.s de fondo situado entre el solar de D. Manl. Dutra y D. Jesus Soto con una casa de madera, 1 Solar mas en San Juan de 30 v.s frente y 50 fondo situado en la plaza por el lado de la Yglesia, 2 yuntas de bueyes. Asi me ayude Dios.

Monterey Junio 19 de 1850 Ambrosio Gomez 1510 y/o 1242 y/o

481

Yo José Mª Madariaga juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey son; 1 Solar de 35 v.s en cuadro situado en frente de casa de D. Franco Pacheco junto a la casa de mi hermano Juan. Asi me ayude Dios. 1012 y/o

Monterey Junio 19 de 1850.

José Mª de Madariaga

Yo Francisco Arias juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey son; 1 Solar de 90 v.s de frente y 80 de fondo situado en las calles de Monterey y del Agua, 1 Solar mas en San Juan de 50 v.s de frente y 50 de fondo, 2 suertes de tierra de labor en el Pueblito, 1 Ranchito en San Juan que se compone de 3/4 de legua, 7 vacas mansas, 25 reses broncas, 2 yuntas de bueyes y como 400$ en efectos. Asi me ayude Dios. 6179 33/- 2134 y/o 14 acres 3335 acres ~~2414 y/o~~

Monterey Junio 19 de 1850.

Franco Arias

195E+

Yo Rosa Dña Abila juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey son, 1 Solar de 22 v.s de frente y 25 v.s de fondo con una casa de adobe. Asi me ayude Dios. 660 y/o

Monterey Junio 20 de 1850.

Rosa su + Abila
señal

482

Yo Ma. Feliciana Lara juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey son: 1 Solar de 40 v.s de frente y 30 v.s de fondo con una Casa de adobe, y esta es de mi hermana Silveria y mio. Situado entre la Casita del Sr. Larkin y de Dña. Ma. Antonia Vallejo. Asi me ayude Dios. 1714 $/00

Monterey Junio 20 de 1850.

D. Ma. Feliciana + Lara
su señal

Yo Franco. Vazquez juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey son; 1 Solar de 20 v.s de frente y 30 v.s de fondo con una Casa de adobe. Asi me ayude Dios. 514 $/00

Monterey Junio 20 de 1850.

Franco. + Vasquez
su señal

Nota Hay sujetos a la contribucion de capitacion, Franco. Vasquez y Jesus Soto.

~~Nota Esta sujeto a la contribucion de capitacion Franco. Vazquez~~

Yo Franco. Granados juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey se componen de 1 Solar de 60 y.s de frente y 100 y.s de fondo con una casa de palo parado situada atras de Casa de D. Guillermo Hartnell, 2 yuntas de bueyes y 2 Burros. Asi me ayude Dios. 6000 $/00

Monterey Junio 20 de 1850.

195 F4

Franco. Granados

Nota Esta sujeto a la Contribucion de Capitacion D. Franco. Granados y el indio Donato.

viuda

Yo Ma. de la Luz Morales juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey son; 1 Solar de 24 v.s de frente y 50 v.s de fondo con una Casita de adobe. Asi me ayude Dios. 1027 $/00

Monterey Junio 20 de 1850.

Ma. de la Luz + Morales
su señal

Yo Manuel Dutra juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey son; 1 Solar de 40 v.s de frente y 50 v.s de fondo con una casa de adobe. Asi me ayude Dios. 1714 $/00

Monterey Junio 20 de 1850.

Manuel Dutra

Nota Esta sujeto a la Contribucion de Capitacion D. Manl. Dutra.

Yo Ma. Antonia Armenta viuda del finado D. Santiago Watson juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey son, 1 Solar de 100 v.s en cuadro con una casa de adobe y una cocina de lo mismo. 1 vaca mansa, 1 yunta y media de bueyes. Asi me ayude Dios. Monterey Junio 21 de 1850. 8616 $/00

195 G4

Ma. Antonia + Armenta
su señal

Nota Hay sujetos a la contribucion de capitacion, D. Guillo. Watson y Jesus Castro.

Yo Bonifacio R. Olivares juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey son: 1 Suerte de tierra de labor en el Tularcito y una Casita de Madera junto a las tierras de los Garcias. Asi me ayude Dios.

Monterey Junio 21 de 1850. 700 $/00

Bonifacio R. + Olivares
su señal

483 454

Nota. Hay sujetos a la contribucion de capitacion Bonifacio Olivares y Andres Sorronde.

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Ernesto Romie dueño del Rancho del Pescadero.

1 Sitio de ganado mayor poco mas ó menos
1. Solar en Monterey de 100 v.s en cuadro con una casa de adobe y otra de madera
2 Yuntas de bueyes
2 Caballos mansos.

Yo Ernesto Romie juro solemnemente que la lista q antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo ó que tengo á mi cargo como apoderado, tutor, albacea ó administrador en el Condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

Monterey Junio 21 de 1850. 4447 Acres $. 8616 $/100

Ernesto Romie

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Gabriel de la Torre.

1 Terreno de labor en el Carmelo como de 800 v.s de largo y 200 v.s de ancho
2 Solares en Monterey 1 con una casa de adobe en frente de la casa de Stokes de 23 v.s de frente y 53 de fondo y el otro de 111 v.s de fondo y 30 de frente situado enfrente de la casa de Watson
4 Vacas mansas
7 Yuntas de bueyes
5 Caballos
Ajuar de casa 400$

195 HA

Yo Gabriel de la Torre juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

28 Acres $. 1086 $/100 4722 $/100

Monterey Junio 21 de 1850.

Gabriel de la Torre

485

Yo Juan José Rangel juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo en el Condado de Monterey son: 1 Solar con 50 v.s de frente y 60 v.s de fondo con una casa de adobe y 3 yuntas y media de bueyes. Asi me ayude Dios. 2568 $/100

Monterey Junio 21 de 1850.

Juan José Rangel (su + señal)

Yo Ma. Gracia Garcia de Plasencia juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que mi esposo Luis Plasencia posee en el condado de Monterey se componen solamente de 1 Solar de 20 v.s de frente y 25 v.s de fondo situado en frente a la Casa de Coulton. Asi me ayude Dios. 427 $/100

Monterey Junio 21 de 1850.

Ma. Gracia Garcia de Plasencia (su + señal)

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Mariano Soberanes dueño de parte del rancho de San Bernardo.

3 Sitios de ganado mayor.
400 Cabezas de ganado
3 bestias quebrantadas y 1 burro
1 Solar de 74 v.s de frente y 104 de fondo, con una casa de adobe

195 IA

Yo Mariano Soberanes juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que poseo en el condado de Monterey. Asi me ayude Dios.

13341 Acres $. 6619 $/100

Monterey Junio 26 de 1850.

Mariano Soberanes

486

Yo Tomas Cole juro solemnemente que todos los bienes que poseo ó que tengo á mi cargo en el Condado de Monterey son; 1 Rancho llamado Sur chiquito y se compone de 5 sitios de ganado mayor, 1 solar de 30 v^s. de frente y 60 de fondo situado en la calle ... 1 terreno en el techo de 1500 v^s. de ancho y 750 v^s de largo; de labor, 600 cabezas de ganado, 4 yuntas y media de bueyes, 20 caballos mansos y 10 broncos, 3 numerario 500 $ Asi me ayude Dios. 1505 y^s 2223 acres P^s 20 rc. 2

Monterey Julio 9 de 1850.

Tomas Cole

Nota. Esta sujeto á la contribucion de Capitacion Tomas Cole

Lista de bienes pertenecientes á D. Juan Cooper.

1 rancho en los Salinas 1 3/4 leguas
1 id en el Sur 2 id
1 Solar en Monterey con una casa 50 v^s. por 90 v^s.
2 id en el pinal cada uno de 600 y^s. en cuadro
400 cabezas de ganado + 400 on the Sur
10 Caballos mansos
40 bestias broncas
5 Puercos
Ajuar de casa 100 $

195 P4

Yo Juan Cooper juro solemnemente que la lista que antecede contiene todos los bienes que, mi Padre posee en el Condado de Monterey y esto es de lo que yo se; ~~...~~ Asi me ayude Dios. ~~...~~

Monterey Julio 15 de 1850.

Juan B. Cooper



José Maria Sanchez, Rancho del Tequesquite

4 Sitios de Ganado mayor
1500 Reses
10 yuntas de Bueyes
33 Caballos y yeguas
40 fan^s. Trigo
2 Solares en San Juan



Montey 3 de Ag^to de 1850

Sergt. Layton Monterey

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Lot Larkin St. 100 feet by 120 | | 1333 q.y. |
| 1 Log House on same | | |
| 1 Lot Spence St 12 y^s. by 50 | | 600 do |
| 1 do Do (Jas. Kinney) 12 y by 50 | | 600 do |

Monty 3 Aug^t 1850

Thomas Braley Monterey

1 Lot near Brick Kiln 60 y. by 42 — 2520 q.y.

Monterey 3^d. Aug^t 1850

195 K4

Suffolk B Butter

~~Kentucky~~ ~~Butter~~ 1954 A

Lista de bienes perteneci[...]
dueño del rancho — de San[...]

1 Sitio de ganado mayor poco[...]
[...] Cabezas de ganado.
[...] Yuntas de bueyes
[...] Caballos mansos
[...] Potrillos
Mulas

Yo José Eusebio Boronda [...]
que la lista que antecede contiene [...]
q. poseo en el Condado de Monterey [...]

Monterey [...]

195 MA

José Eusevio Boronda

490

al lacelles 195174

C-B 35:196

1850 May 2.

196

# El S.r D.n M. G. Vallejo
a Luis Adler: Debe

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1849 Agosto | 20 | 1 tetera de cobre | $ 8.. | | |
| | " | 2 Jarros para agua | " 2.50 | | |
| | " | 1 doz. tasas y 1/2 docena platillos | " 6.. | | |
| | " | 1 Jarro Ciruelas secas | " 8.. | | |
| | 22 | 2 pares pantalones | " 9.50 | | |
| | | 1 Chaleco | " 6.. | | |
| | | 1 Levita | " 8.. | | |
| | | 1 par de zapatos | " 3.50 | | |
| | | 1 faja | " 1.50 | | |
| | | 2 pares medias de lana | " 3.. | | |
| | 23 | 1 pistola de seis tiros | " 64.. | $ 120.. | |
| 1850 Marzo | 30 | 1 Collar de perlas finas | $ 400.. | | |
| | | 1 D.o D.o comunes | " 80.. | 480.. | |
| | | | | $ 600.. | |

Sonoma Mayo 2/50.

Received Payment
Lewis Adler
Sonoma May 11th 1850

196A

McD[illegible]
C Bigg[illegible]
[illegible]
Gregg[illegible]
C [illegible]
L Vallejo

9 1 11
0 0 0

1850 – May 3d

197

Mr. Thos. O. Larkin in acct. current with J. Missroon Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Augt. 30th 1847. To advance for Cattle & Tools | | $550.00 |
| " — " To advance for Survey | | 220.00 |
| | | $770.00 |
| Deduct from above amount for Tools furnished the Rancho – as per agreement | $50.00 | |
| Deduct amt. pd. Ide for Survey | 150.00 | |
| | | 200.00 |
| | | $570.00 |
| Interest @ 7 pr. ct: on $570. to 30th Augt. 1848 | | 39.90 |
| | | $609.90 |
| Interest – on $609.90 to 30th Augt. 1849 | | 42.69 |
| | | $652.59 |
| Interest on $652.46 to 14th April 1850 | | 28.54 |
| | | $681.13 |

E. E. New Brunswick N.J. May 3d 1850.
J. Missroon

Recd. New York April 14th & May 2d. 1850 of Mr. Thos. O. Larkin, on the above acct. One hundred dollars in each payment – making Two hundred dollars on the above account
J. Missroon

492

J. S. Mission

Account Current

May 3.d 1850

New York

197A

1850- May 4. 493 New York mayo - 4ta 1850
178

Estimada muger

Fue a Boston y dij
Rogerio en la Casa mi Cunado, el
marido del defunto mi Hermana Anna
todo esta mue contento en ver mi
y peor ~~un~~ Hijo que va a quedar
con ellos. Rogerio esta mue contento
commo siempre es menester un
muchacho de no dejar en manos
estraña todavia hasta se conoscan el
un poco mas un año mas, quando
sabe hablar luego que acaba aque,
me voi a lagar por california ~~la~~ ~~[illegible]~~
la muger de Robbinson. Doña Anita ~~[illegible]~~
trato commo pariente es menester de
acabar el enojo que tiene V con Angustias
si quiere por cuenta de Doña Anita que
me trato con tanto aprecio. mi Hermana
dejo 3 hijas dos son grandes y el otro esta chica.
saludos a toda y quedo su afectisima
marido J. B. R. Cooper

estoi apurado — sus encargos Doña Anita
de Robbinson esta alistandose para llevar ti
yo tiene mucho que hacer —
digo mi Primo Mr Rogers que ~~no~~ tengo V ningun
quidado sobre Rogerio porque ~~[illegible]~~ lo hara todo

por el como un hijo suyo el fin de
no falta parientes cofier

197A

494

C-13 35 ; 198-199

1850 — May 5.

199

Señ. Dn. Mariano G. Vallejo.

Sonoma Mayo 5 de 1850.

Muy Señ. mió de mi respeto: el caballo tordillo de su fierro de V. que se llebó Dn. Victor Castro á quien se lo he reclamado, me á dicho que ya ha quedado de entregarle cuatro potros para cubrir su falta; y yo deseo mucho que V. me haga el favor de resolverme lo que halle por convenien te sobre este asunto para mi gobierno.

Soy su affmo. q. b. s. m.

Joaquin Moraga

496

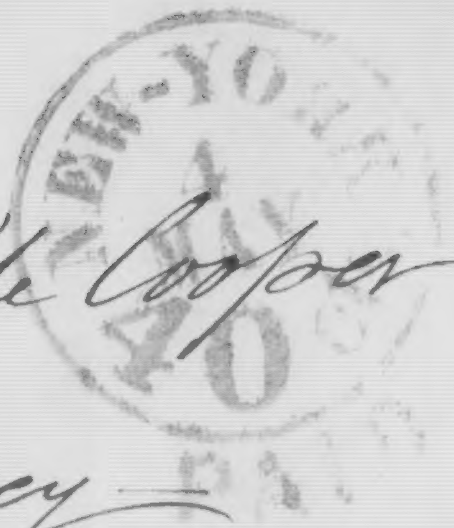
495

Paid

Doña M. G. E. V. de Cooper

Monterey

Alta California



CONTINUED
ON
NEXT REEL

END OF REEL.
PLEASE
REWIND.